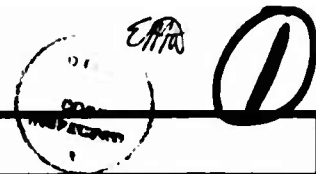


AD-A954 023

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE



1a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED		1b. RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS		Accession For	
2a. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY		3. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF REPORT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.		MIS GRA&I DTIC TAB Unannounced Justification	
2b. DECLASSIFICATION / DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE		4. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S)		5. MONITORING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S)	
6a. NAME OF PERFORMING ORGANIZATION DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS		6b. OFFICE SYMBOL (if applicable) DOD OASD		7a. NAME OF MONITORING ORGANIZATION	
6c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) The Pentagon Washington, DC 20301		7b. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) UNANNOUNCED		By _____ Distribution/ Availability Codes Avail and/or Special	
8a. NAME OF FUNDING / SPONSORING ORGANIZATION DOD - DIOR		8b. OFFICE SYMBOL (if applicable) WHS/DIOR		9. PROCUREMENT INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	
8c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code)		10. SOURCE OF FUNDING NUMBERS		PROGRAM ELEMENT NO. PROJECT NO. TASK NO. WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO.	
11. TITLE (Include Security Classification) Selected Manpower Statistics (U).		DTIC ELECTRIC S FEB 15 1985 D			
12. PERSONAL AUTHOR(S)					
13a. TYPE OF REPORT Annual		13b. TIME COVERED FROM _____ TO _____		14. DATE OF REPORT (Year, Month, Day) 1972 APRIL 15	
15. PAGE COUNT 103		16. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTATION In microfiche only. 2 FICHE PAGES.			
17. COSATI CODES			18. SUBJECT TERMS (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)		
FIELD	GROUP	SUB-GROUP	Item 23: *Military Personnel, *Statistical Data, Active Duty, Officer Personnel, Enlisted Personnel, Manpower, Reenlistment Rank Order Statistics, Regions, Minorities, Women, Military		
P 5	09				
P 5	01				
19. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number) Force Levels, Department of Defense, Military Reserves, Army Personnel, Navy Personnel, Air Force Personnel, Marine Corps Personnel, Tables (Data), National Guard, Civilian Personnel, Retirement (Personnel), Recruiting, Reserve Officer Training Corps, Military Training, Salaries. ²⁵ U/A REPORTS.					
The SMS provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, reserve components, and retired military personnel of the Department of Defense. It is divided into the following sections: I - Total Department of Defense Personnel; II - Active Duty Military Personnel; III - Civilian Personnel; IV - Reserve Personnel; V - Other Personnel. Each section has a short narrative with a general description and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and trends. The focus of this publication is on summary data for the Department of Defense as a whole, many tables also provide data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD. With a few exceptions, as noted on applicable tables, this issue contains data either for or through the Fiscal Year.					
20. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF ABSTRACT <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLASSIFIED/UNLIMITED <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS RPT. <input type="checkbox"/> DTIC USERS			21. ABSTRACT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION		
22a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUAL		22b. TELEPHONE (Include Area Code)		22c. OFFICE SYMBOL	

MICROFILM COPY

85 01 31 08

SUPPLEMENTARY

INFORMATION

AD-A954023

The title and report number are corrected to read;

Selected Manpower Statistics, FY-71.

DIOR/MO1-71

12 AUG 1986

**SELECTED
MANPOWER
STATISTICS**



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
APRIL 15, 1972

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
APRIL 15, 1972**

INTRODUCTION

This book contains summaries of basic manpower statistics -- active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired.

The purpose is to present totals for the Department of Defense, but in most cases the figures for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force are also shown.

Some pages are "time series" showing the trends over a period of years while others present the picture for the most recent date that figures were available at time of publication.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Information Operations and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>TOTAL PERSONNEL</u>	
Personnel Summary, P10s	5
Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P11	7
DOD Personnel by Organizational Component, P12.2s	9
DOD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, P13, 13.1, 13.2	11-13
DOD Personnel in the U. S. by State, P15	15-17
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1789 - 1939, P22s	19-20
Total Active Duty Military Personnel Selected Periods 1916 - 1971, P22.2	21
Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1	22
Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9	23
Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2, 23.21s, 23.22s	25-29
Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.01s, 26.3	31-33
Military Personnel by Geographic Location, P23.9	35
Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2	37-38
Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5	40-41
Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3	43
Women Military Personnel, P25.6	45
Enlisted Procurement, P27.1, 27.3	47-48
Inductions and Inductees, P27.60, 27.61, 27.62, 27.63	50-53
Reenlistment Rates, P29.20, 29.21, 29.53, 29.54, 29.55	55-57
Principal Wars - Number Serving and Casualties, P28.0, 28.01s, 28.2	59-61

<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	<u>Page</u>
Total DOD Civilian Personnel, P30.2, P30.11s	63-64
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.3	66
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1	68
DOD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4	70
Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1	72
Civilian Grades, P34.2	74-75
Civilian Personnel by Country, P32.7	77-78

<u>RESERVE COMPONENTS</u>	
Reserve Summary, R11.0	80
Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0	82
Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0	84
Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0	86-87
Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0	89-90
Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0	92
Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0	94-95
"Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1	97-98
ROTC Enrollment, P55.0, 55.1	100-101

<u>RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8	103

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- nearly 3,738,000 persons at the end of December 1971.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 831,000 retired military personnel and 3,917,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

Department of Defense

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL December 31, 1971

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>2,519,120</u>	<u>966,392</u>	<u>600,447</u>	<u>198,579</u>	<u>753,702</u>
Officer	359,295	138,706	74,797	20,578	125,214
Enlisted	2,146,390	823,746	520,048	178,001	624,595
Officer Candidates	13,435	3,940	5,602	-	3,893

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL December 31, 1971

	Total Dept of Defense	OSD- JCS	Army	Navy (Incl. Marine Corps)	Air Force	Other Defense Agencies
TOTAL	<u>1,218,485</u>	<u>2,253</u>	<u>486,702</u>	<u>359,696</u>	<u>311,880</u>	<u>57,954</u>
Direct Hire	1,122,385	2,133	419,684	349,405	293,231	57,932
Indirect Hire	96,100	120	67,018	10,291	18,649	22

NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVES December 31, 1971

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>3,844,259</u>	<u>2,367,810</u>	<u>588,600</u>	<u>279,826</u>	<u>608,023</u>
In Paid Status	(982,832)	(678,093)	(124,135)	(43,803)	(136,801)
National Guard	168,869	381,654	-	-	87,215
In Paid Status	(467,957)	(380,742)	-	-	(87,215)
Reserves	3,375,390	1,986,156	588,600	279,826	520,808
In Paid Status	(514,875)	(297,351)	(124,135)	(43,803)	(49,586)

OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES October 1971

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Air Force
Reserve Officers' Training Corps	88,333 ^{a/}	54,681	8,217	25,435

^{a/} Excludes 134,321 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadets Corps.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1972

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The table at the right shows the trend in Department of Defense personnel over the past 30 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on the number of indirect hire personnel is not available prior to 1953 -- see page 63.)

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

	Total Department of Defense	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities ^{a/}	Army			Air Force			Navy and Marine Corps			
			Total	Military ^{b/}	Civilian ^{c/}	Total	Military ^{b/}	Civilian ^{c/}	Total	Navy Military	Marine Corps Military	Civilian ^{c/}
30 Jun 1938	486,389	-	279,677	185,488	94,189				206,712	119,088	18,356	69,268
30 Jun 1939	530,470	-	300,043	189,839	110,204				230,427	125,202	19,432	85,793
30 Jun 1940	714,390	-	406,377	269,023	137,354				308,013	160,977	28,345	118,671
30 Jun 1941	2,357,174	-	1,791,334	1,462,315	329,019				565,840	284,427	54,359	227,054
30 Jun 1942	5,143,135	-	3,927,756	3,075,608	852,148				1,215,379	640,570	142,613	432,196
30 Jun 1943	11,237,965	-	8,539,929	6,994,472	1,545,457				2,698,036	1,741,750	308,283	647,763
30 Jun 1944	13,690,936	-	9,497,964	7,994,750	1,503,214				4,192,972	2,921,365	475,604	736,003
30 Jun 1945	14,751,465	-	10,149,453	8,267,958	1,881,495				4,602,012	3,380,817	476,680	756,515
30 Jun 1946	4,446,313	-	2,818,314	1,891,011	927,303				1,627,999	983,398	155,679	488,922
30 Jun 1947	2,442,141	-	1,494,498	991,285	503,213				947,643	498,661	93,053	355,929
30 Jun 1948	2,316,872	962	924,714	594,030	370,684	540,121	387,730	152,391	851,075	419,162	84,988	346,925
30 Jun 1949	2,495,235	1,530	1,029,408	660,473	368,935	589,401	419,347	166,054	878,896	449,575	85,965	343,356
30 Jun 1950	2,213,410	1,750	896,766	593,167	303,599	565,730	411,277	154,453	749,164	381,538	74,279	293,947
30 Jun 1951	4,484,953	2,166	2,052,792	1,531,774	521,018	1,049,109	788,381	260,728	1,380,886	736,680	192,620	451,526
30 Jun 1952	4,973,007	2,253	2,140,272	1,596,419	543,853	1,292,924	983,261	309,663	1,537,558	824,265	231,967	481,326
30 Jun 1953 ^{d/}	4,939,340	2,249	2,131,479	1,508,058	623,421	1,284,768	958,709	386,059	1,520,544	808,604	237,578	474,662
30 Jun 1954	4,887,135	1,986	2,104,110	1,533,815	570,295	1,288,506	977,593	310,913	1,492,533	794,440	249,219	448,874
30 Jun 1955	4,510,996	1,893	1,899,871	1,404,598	499,273	1,246,510	947,918	298,592	1,362,722	725,720	223,860	413,134
30 Jun 1956	4,121,687	1,954	1,571,282	1,109,296	461,986	1,272,022	959,946	312,076	1,276,429	660,695	205,170	410,564
30 Jun 1957	3,989,930	1,899	1,460,469	1,025,778	434,691	1,258,188	909,958	348,230	1,265,374	669,925	200,780	394,669
30 Jun 1958	3,956,713	1,655	1,427,211	997,994	429,217	1,260,161	919,835	340,326	1,267,686	677,108	200,861	389,717
30 Jun 1959	3,697,676	1,646	1,314,839	898,925	415,914	1,186,962	871,156	315,806	1,194,229	641,005	189,495	363,729
30 Jun 1960	3,582,488	1,756	1,267,812	861,964	405,848	1,153,901	840,435	313,466	1,159,019	626,340	175,571	397,108
30 Jun 1961	3,523,555	1,865	1,263,124	873,078	390,046	1,122,201	814,752	307,449	1,136,365	617,984	170,621	347,760
30 Jun 1962	3,526,188	1,960	1,249,383	858,622	390,761	1,124,327	821,151	303,371	1,150,308	627,083	176,909	346,310
30 Jun 1963	3,877,362	21,457	1,460,253	1,066,404	395,849	1,190,206	884,025	306,181	1,267,446	666,428	190,922	348,056
30 Jun 1964	3,749,442	33,223	1,351,606	973,915	375,690	1,166,413	869,431	296,902	1,198,304	664,647	189,683	343,970
30 Jun 1965	3,717,165	37,796	1,342,196	973,238	369,558	1,146,282	856,798	289,724	1,190,054	667,596	189,777	332,678
31 Mar 1965	3,664,986	39,722	1,314,757	954,154	360,603	1,125,477	833,871	291,606	1,185,030	669,475	189,222	326,033
30 Jun 1965	3,689,164	42,278	1,335,792	969,066	366,726	1,116,162	824,662	291,500	1,194,932	671,448	190,213	333,271
30 Sep 1965	3,769,197	46,304	1,374,276	1,002,427	371,499	1,124,659	832,883	291,776	1,223,958	690,162	198,235	335,468
31 Dec 1965	3,914,762	56,842	1,448,197	1,075,196	373,001	1,134,430	842,148	292,282	1,275,293	725,394	214,541	335,358
31 Mar 1966	4,057,363	63,402	1,521,933	1,139,631	382,332	1,148,118	849,294	298,824	1,323,910	735,842	244,388	343,680
30 Jun 1966	4,232,188	68,927	1,605,328	1,199,784	405,544	1,194,268	887,353	306,915	1,363,665	745,205	261,716	356,744
30 Sep 1966	4,413,657	70,672	1,747,992	1,310,144	437,848	1,209,937	897,778	312,159	1,385,056	740,646	280,641	363,769
31 Dec 1966	4,504,057	75,952	1,861,327	1,405,804	455,323	1,224,202	902,777	321,425	1,402,576	746,076	279,621	376,879
31 Mar 1967	4,638,945	78,169	1,905,082	1,435,529	469,553	1,232,211	903,321	328,890	1,423,483	752,384	279,866	391,233
30 Jun 1967	4,679,485	79,134	1,927,316	1,442,498	484,818	1,236,205	897,494	328,711	1,446,830	751,619	285,269	409,942
30 Sep 1967	4,685,958	72,533	1,946,097	1,468,754	477,343	1,211,776	894,377	317,999	1,455,552	749,299	299,501	406,752
31 Dec 1967	4,668,555	72,682	1,933,081	1,462,999	470,082	1,207,315	890,606	316,709	1,455,477	745,598	289,498	411,381
31 Mar 1968	4,733,301	72,474	1,974,930	1,512,447	482,483	1,218,374	902,058	316,246	1,467,593	755,744	297,375	414,474
30 Jun 1968	4,864,879	77,252	2,057,202	1,570,343	486,859	1,227,511	904,850	322,661	1,502,914	765,557	307,252	430,205
30 Sep 1968	4,765,555	71,951	1,985,636	1,516,973	468,663	1,219,709	905,314	314,395	1,488,259	759,163	308,138	420,958
31 Dec 1968	4,681,085	72,007	1,931,009	1,462,960	468,049	1,197,571	886,920	310,651	1,480,496	745,320	313,030	422,148
31 Mar 1969	4,768,666	70,729	2,002,849	1,508,307	494,542	1,197,970	867,874	330,096	1,497,118	760,801	314,917	421,400
30 Jun 1969	4,801,749	73,975	2,013,046	1,512,169	500,877	1,195,219	862,353	332,865	1,519,310	775,869	309,771	433,870
30 Sep 1969	4,745,600	70,923	1,997,451	1,514,223	483,228	1,184,622	858,554	326,068	1,492,614	764,867	311,627	416,120
31 Dec 1969	4,560,689	69,547	1,901,136	1,431,839	469,297	1,164,516	842,667	321,849	1,425,490	721,707	301,675	402,108
31 Mar 1970 ^{e/}	4,396,906	67,504	1,822,032	1,368,427	453,605	1,121,554	808,520	313,034	1,385,816	709,715	286,026	390,075
30 Jun 1970	4,260,078	67,752	1,765,917	1,322,548	443,369	1,097,672	791,349	306,323	1,328,737	692,660	259,737	376,340
30 Sep 1970	4,153,041	65,058	1,734,579	1,293,276	441,303	1,064,827	767,287	297,540	1,288,571	677,152	246,153	365,272
31 Dec 1970	4,026,226	64,094	1,663,660	1,233,584	430,076	1,056,321	759,140	297,181	1,242,151	650,092	231,667	360,392
31 Mar 1971	3,944,226	63,486	1,612,993	1,187,485	425,508	1,050,162	754,168	295,994	1,217,885	638,817	221,993	357,075
30 Jun 1971	3,841,964	62,851	1,544,857	1,123,810	421,047	1,048,441	755,300	293,141	1,185,815	623,248	212,369	350,198
30 Sep 1971	3,756,520	60,715	1,473,123	1,050,423	422,766	1,050,246	755,855	294,391	1,172,370	615,767	204,738	351,865
31 Dec 1971	3,641,505	60,065	1,386,076	966,392	419,684	1,046,933	753,702	293,231	1,148,431	600,447	198,579	349,405

^{a/} Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to Office of the Secretary of Defense, Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and Other Defense Activities are reported by their respective Services.

^{b/} Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1956.

^{c/} Total paid employees as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).

^{d/} Beginning 31 January 1953, Army and Air Force civilian data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

^{e/} Includes Army personnel in training for SCARMAP duty.

^{f/} Beginning March 1970 civilian data exclude employees in Youth Programs.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 8, 1972

DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The adjoining table shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

	June 30, 1971		December 31, 1971	
	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE	2,714,727	1,127,237	2,519,120	1,122,385
Office of the Secretary of Defense	(752)	1,756	(756)	1,740
Org. of the Joint Chiefs of Staff	(1,272)	397	(1,296)	393
Army	1,123,810	421,047	966,392	419,684
Navy (including Marine Corps)	835,617	350,198	799,026	349,405
Air Force	755,300	293,141	753,702	293,231
Other Defense Activities	<u>(7,118)</u>	<u>60,698</u>	<u>(6,150)</u>	<u>57,932</u>
Defense Communications Agency	(1,844)	1,549	(1,790)	1,573
Defense Contract Audit Agency	-	3,680	-	3,513
Defense Intelligence Agency	(2,380)	3,175	(2,345)	3,097
Defense Nuclear Agency	(1,748)	1,458	(864)	689
Defense Supply Agency	(1,081)	50,434	(1,086)	48,641
U. S. Court of Military Appeals	-	40	-	38
Armed Forces Information & Education	(65)	362	(65)	364
Defense Security Assistance Agency	-	-	-	17

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective Services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 8, 1972

WASHINGTON D. C. AREA AND PENTAGON

Economic and other considerations frequently require a knowledge of the numbers of military and civilian personnel stationed in the Washington D. C. Metropolitan Area, which includes adjacent counties and cities in Maryland and Virginia.

Past strengths in the Washington D. C. Area are presented on page 12.

The numbers of people working for the Department of Defense in the Pentagon Building since World War II are shown on page 13.

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA ^{a/}

June 30, 1971

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	<u>166,803</u>	<u>62,292</u>	<u>68,034</u>	<u>27,698</u>	<u>8,779</u>
District of Columbia	43,637	18,863	17,826	6,510	438
Maryland Counties	32,069	3,851	16,777	11,198	243
Virginia Cities & Counties	91,097	39,578	33,431	9,990	8,098
MILITARY - TOTAL	<u>77,828</u>	<u>29,635</u>	<u>29,122</u>	<u>19,071</u>	<u>c/</u>
District of Columbia	21,954	9,194	8,066	4,694	c/
Maryland Counties	13,048	248	5,014	7,786	c/
Virginia Cities & Counties	42,826	20,193	16,042	6,591	c/
CIVILIAN - TOTAL ^{b/}	<u>88,975</u>	<u>32,657</u>	<u>38,912</u>	<u>8,627</u>	<u>8,779</u>
District of Columbia	21,683	9,669	9,760	1,816	438
Maryland Counties	19,021	3,603	11,763	3,412	243
Virginia Cities & Counties	48,271	19,385	17,389	3,399	8,098

^{a/} Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

^{b/} "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission. Employees in Youth Programs are not included.

^{c/} Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
November 9, 1971

Department of Defense

DOD MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA ^{a/}

	Total Military & Civilian	Military			Civilian		
		Total	Departmental Service	Field Service	Total	Departmental Service	Field Service
30 Apr 1945	208,355	111,230	47,883	63,347	97,125	51,730	45,395
30 Jun 1949	119,405	49,524	12,517	37,007	69,881	31,293	38,588
30 Jun 1950	114,805	47,380	11,663	35,717	67,425	30,599	36,826
30 Jun 1951	158,496	66,687	15,103	51,584	91,809	42,890	48,919
30 Jun 1952	163,861	69,543	14,735	54,808	94,318	42,717	51,601
30 Jun 1953	161,453	71,346	14,789	56,557	90,107	41,074	49,033
30 Jun 1954	155,145	67,936	13,831	54,105	87,209	39,150	48,059
30 Jun 1955	154,719	64,155	13,952	50,203	90,564	40,203	50,361
30 Jun 1956	153,276	63,468	14,305	49,163	89,808	40,401	49,407
30 Jun 1957	151,526	63,314	14,199	49,115	88,212	39,173	49,039
30 Jun 1958	139,003	59,822	12,937	46,885	79,181	35,464	43,717
30 Jun 1959	137,933	59,063	13,146	45,917	78,870	35,571	43,299
30 Jun 1960	134,672	56,978	13,057	43,921	77,694	34,963	42,731
30 Jun 1961	133,742	58,492	12,449	46,043	75,250	32,895	42,355
30 Jun 1962	135,725	60,005	12,649	47,356	75,720	33,415	42,305
30 Jun 1963	138,584	62,094	12,426	49,668	76,490	29,699	46,791
30 Jun 1964	139,205	61,730	12,430	49,300	77,475	28,730	48,745
30 Jun 1965	141,804	62,246	12,484	49,762	79,558	28,617	50,941
30 Jun 1966	156,164	70,526	12,078	58,448	85,638	21,798	63,840
30 Jun 1967	169,993	75,372	-	-	94,621	-	-
30 Jun 1968	182,836	83,388	-	-	99,448	-	-
30 Jun 1969	188,937	89,282	-	-	99,655	-	-
30 Jun 1970	174,458	82,721	-	-	91,737	-	-
30 Jun 1971	166,803	77,828	-	-	88,975	-	-

^{a/} Area consists of the District of Columbia, Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 February 16, 1972

Department of Defense

DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 April 1945 <u>1/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 June 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 December 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 March 1952 <u>2/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 April 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 November 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 June 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 January 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 December 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 December 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 December 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 December 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 December 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 December 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 December 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 December 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 December 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 December 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 December 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 December 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
31 December 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 December 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 December 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

NOTE: There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 22, 1972

DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

The percentages shown provide comparative data indicating (a) the ratio of Defense personnel to state total population, and (b) the relative distribution of Defense personnel by state.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (394,049), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to total population (11.1 percent).

Hawaii has the next largest proportion of Defense personnel, who account for 7.0 percent of that State's total population.

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1971

	Population April 1, 1970 Census (Pop. 1971)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense		Army		Navy		Air Force		
	Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)												
Military												
Civilian												
Total	203,184,779	100.0	1.3		1,053,076	100.0	626,733	100.0	158,093	100.0	268,250	100.0
					297,732	100.0	328,204	100.0	309,426	100.0	344,771	100.0
					2,062,680	100.0	926,977	100.0	777,704	100.0	358,003	100.0
ALABAMA					29,255	1.8	22,861	3.6	377	0.1	6,017	1.0
Military					23,370	2.4	19,926	3.7	37	0	3,308	2.8
Civilian	3,444,165	1.7	1.5		28,885	2.0	48,787	4.3	614	0.1	9,318	1.1
ALASKA					27,222	1.7	10,912	1.7	3,061	0.7	13,249	2.4
Military					5,622	0.6	2,616	0.7	139	0.1	2,717	1.0
Civilian	287,173	0.1	11.1		33,920	1.3	13,570	1.4	3,496	0.5	16,520	2.0
ARIZONA					29,420	1.8	7,622	1.2	3,420	0.5	18,378	3.2
Military					2,220	0.9	820	1.2	200	0.1	4,200	1.7
Civilian	1,779,422	0.9	2.2		26,770	1.5	12,041	1.8	3,080	0.5	20,205	2.7
ARKANSAS					9,440	0.6	320	0.1	117	0	8,003	1.5
Military					4,222	0.5	3,420	1.0	3	0	1,399	0.9
Civilian	1,293,995	0.9	0.7		10,771	0.5	3,020	0.4	100	0	16,299	1.8
CALIFORNIA					241,236	14.7	46,021	7.2	121,797	29.1	73,418	12.6
Military					129,213	15.3	21,921	6.2	62,226	27.8	37,066	13.3
Civilian	19,933,134	9.8	2.0		324,029	14.9	67,942	6.8	210,733	28.6	126,352	12.8
COLORADO					26,020	2.4	19,317	3.0	521	0.1	16,182	3.2
Military					16,077	1.7	7,226	2.2	5	0	8,846	3.4
Civilian	2,227,939	1.1	2.5		25,326	2.1	27,103	2.7	516	0.1	27,973	3.0
CONNECTICUT					4,320	0.3	20	0	4,169	1.0	79	0
Military					4,073	0.4	263	0.2	2,221	0.9	221	0.1
Civilian	3,028,227	1.5	0.3		8,025	0.3	20	0.1	7,020	1.0	320	0
DELAWARE					6,121	0.4	63	0	116	0	5,942	1.0
Military					1,221	0.2	236	0.1	5	0	1,597	0.6
Civilian	524,124	0.3	1.5		7,922	0.3	299	0	121	0	7,319	0.9
FLORIDA					71,227	4.3	3,020	0.5	22,121	7.7	36,197	6.2
Military					29,378	2.9	1,226	0.5	17,220	5.4	9,932	3.6
Civilian	6,729,223	3.3	1.5		122,745	3.8	8,225	0.5	49,593	6.7	45,267	5.4
GEORGIA					70,722	4.3	2,220	0.3	7,222	1.7	9,222	1.5
Military					22,222	3.9	12,222	4.7	2,222	0.9	12,222	7.0
Civilian	4,229,227	2.3	2.4		122,222	4.1	71,222	7.1	16,222	1.4	27,222	3.3
HAWAII					22,222	2.0	12,227	1.0	12,224	3.0	9,229	1.6
Military					21,222	2.1	5,225	1.7	11,220	3.7	3,223	1.3
Civilian	769,223	0.4	7.0		33,222	2.0	16,222	1.6	24,220	3.3	12,222	1.5
IDAHO					4,222	0.3	70	0	1,229	0.3	3,223	0.6
Military					1,222	0.1	22	0.1	3	0	22	0.2
Civilian	713,222	0.4	0.8		3,977	0.2	425	0.1	1,122	0.2	4,023	0.5
ILLINOIS					41,222	2.5	3,222	0.5	22,227	5.4	15,223	2.6
Military					22,222	2.5	13,227	3.9	4,229	1.3	5,223	2.1
Civilian	11,113,976	5.5	0.6		66,025	2.5	17,221	1.7	26,226	3.6	20,222	2.4
INDIANA					6,222	0.4	2,222	0.5	622	0.1	3,222	0.6
Military					15,222	1.6	6,222	1.9	7,222	2.3	1,222	0.4
Civilian	5,122,629	2.6	0.4		22,222	0.9	9,222	1.0	8,222	1.2	4,222	0.5
IOWA					222	0	222	0	222	0.1	22	0
Military					1,222	0.1	722	0.2	4	0	22	0.1
Civilian	2,222,221	1.1	0.1		1,222	0.1	222	0.1	220	0	22	0.1
KANSAS					35,227	2.2	22,222	3.8	22	0.1	11,223	1.9
Military					5,222	0.6	4,222	1.2	0	0	1,222	0.3
Civilian	2,222,221	1.1	1.8		41,225	1.6	28,220	2.9	22	0	12,227	1.5
KENTUCKY					25,222	2.8	12,222	4.9	22	0.1	22	0.1
Military					15,222	1.5	12,227	3.5	2,227	0.9	22	0.1
Civilian	3,222,221	1.6	1.9		62,222	2.3	22,222	2.7	3,227	0.4	22	0.1
LOUISIANA					22,222	2.0	22,227	3.4	1,222	0.3	11,222	1.9
Military					7,222	0.8	4,222	1.3	22	0.1	1,222	0.7
Civilian	3,222,222	1.8	1.2		42,222	1.6	26,225	2.7	2,176	0.3	13,222	1.5

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1971

		Population April 1, 1970 Census (Pub. 8072)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense g/		Army		Navy h/		Air Force	
		Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.
MAINE	Military Civilian Total	993,663	0.5	0.9	6,689 1,900 8,589	0.4 0.2 0.3	59 230 289	0 0.1 0	1,482 701 2,183	0.3 0.2 0.3	5,208 987 6,195	0.9 0.4 0.7
MARYLAND **	Military Civilian Total	2,739,083	1.3	2.4	40,554 26,091 66,645	2.5 2.6 2.5	21,922 16,658 38,580	3.4 4.7 3.9	16,369 8,773 25,142	3.9 2.7 3.4	2,293 310 2,603	0.4 0.1 0.3
MASSACHUSETTS	Military Civilian Total	5,689,170	2.8	0.7	22,765 19,079 41,844	1.4 1.0 1.6	10,236 5,114 15,350	1.6 1.5 1.5	2,781 7,242 10,023	0.7 2.3 1.4	9,768 5,132 14,900	1.7 1.0 1.9
MICHIGAN	Military Civilian Total	8,075,083	4.4	0.3	14,046 11,826 25,872	0.9 1.2 1.0	1,099 7,035 8,134	0.2 2.0 0.8	863 60 923	0.2 0 0.1	12,088 2,408 14,496	2.2 0.9 1.8
MINNESOTA	Military Civilian Total	3,205,069	1.9	0.2	3,430 3,090 6,520	0.2 0.3 0.2	377 1,310 1,687	0.1 0.4 0.2	306 4 310	0.1 0 0	2,567 1,347 3,914	0.4 0.5 0.5
MISSISSIPPI	Military Civilian Total	2,216,912	1.1	1.3	20,209 8,098 28,307	1.2 0.8 1.1	214 3,160 3,374	0 0.9 0.3	3,022 1,143 4,175	0.7 0.4 0.6	16,963 3,728 20,701	2.9 1.4 2.4
MISSOURI	Military Civilian Total	4,077,599	2.3	1.2	32,626 22,472 55,098	2.0 2.2 2.1	24,300 15,149 39,449	3.8 4.3 4.0	1,429 251 1,720	0.3 0.1 0.2	6,967 6,318 13,285	1.2 2.4 1.6
MONTANA	Military Civilian Total	694,409	0.3	1.1	6,114 1,487 7,601	0.4 0.1 0.3	70 266 336	0 0.2 0.1	38 0 38	0 0 0	6,006 210 6,216	1.0 0.3 0.8
NEBRASKA	Military Civilian Total	1,483,731	0.7	1.1	12,824 3,027 15,851	0.8 0.4 0.6	121 1,620 1,741	0 0.5 0.2	434 113 547	0.1 0 0.1	12,249 1,829 14,078	2.1 0.7 1.7
NEVADA	Military Civilian Total	488,738	0.2	2.6	9,701 2,223 11,924	0.6 0.3 0.5	31 118 149	0 0 0	878 1,204 2,082	0.2 0.5 0.3	8,812 1,319 10,131	1.5 0.5 1.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Military Civilian Total	737,481	0.4	1.7	5,311 7,225 12,536	0.3 0.7 0.5	122 443 565	0 0.1 0.1	1,162 6,020 7,182	0.3 1.9 1.0	3,997 724 4,721	0.7 0.3 0.6
NEW JERSEY	Military Civilian Total	7,148,124	3.5	1.1	32,226 24,225 56,451	3.1 2.7 2.9	32,226 20,420 52,646	6.2 5.8 6.0	2,725 2,226 4,951	0.6 0.9 0.8	8,223 2,513 10,736	1.4 0.9 1.3
NEW MEXICO	Military Civilian Total	1,416,080	0.5	2.7	17,227 10,069 27,296	1.1 1.0 1.0	3,126 5,228 8,354	0.5 1.5 0.8	826 121 947	0.2 0.1 0.1	13,275 3,720 16,995	2.3 1.3 2.0
NEW YORK	Military Civilian Total	18,122,740	9.0	0.3	20,535 25,640 46,175	1.2 2.6 1.7	6,242 12,222 18,464	1.0 3.5 1.9	4,163 4,220 8,383	1.0 1.5 1.2	10,130 5,950 16,080	1.7 2.2 1.9
NORTH CAROLINA	Military Civilian Total	3,022,099	2.5	2.1	20,225 13,379 33,604	5.5 1.3 3.9	37,122 5,222 42,344	5.8 1.5 4.3	42,727 6,226 48,953	12.2 2.0 6.7	11,066 1,324 12,390	1.9 0.5 1.5
NORTH DAKOTA	Military Civilian Total	617,761	0.3	2.4	12,222 1,222 13,444	0.8 0.2 0.6	32 531 563	0 0.2 0.1	17 0 17	0 0 0	12,722 1,222 13,944	2.2 0.5 1.7
OHIO	Military Civilian Total	10,622,017	5.2	0.5	12,222 36,522 48,744	1.2 3.7 2.1	222 2,222 2,444	0.1 0.6 0.3	722 1,222 1,944	0.2 0.4 0.3	17,622 22,222 39,844	1.0 2.6 4.8
OKLAHOMA	Military Civilian Total	2,522,222	1.3	2.4	31,222 31,222 62,444	1.9 3.1 2.4	22,222 4,222 26,444	3.2 1.4 2.6	422 1,222 1,644	0.1 0.6 0.3	9,222 24,222 33,444	1.7 2.8 4.1
OREGON	Military Civilian Total	2,022,222	1.0	0.3	1,222 3,222 4,444	0.1 0.4 0.2	122 2,222 2,344	0 0.8 0.3	372 6 378	0.1 0 0.1	1,444 722 2,166	0.2 0.3 0.3

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of June 30, 1971

		Population April 1, 1970 Census (Feb. 1971)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense a/		Army		Navy b/		Air Force	
		Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S.
PENNSYLVANIA	Military				12,377	0.8	5,811	0.8	6,998	1.6	575	0.1
	Civilian				61,896	0.8	27,500	7.8	26,498	7.7	1,481	0.3
	Total	11,793,909	5.8	0.6	74,273	2.8	33,311	3.1	33,496	6.8	1,956	0.2
RHODE ISLAND	Military				7,803	0.5	858	0	7,518	1.8	31	0
	Civilian				9,360	1.0	568	0.8	8,792	2.7	163	0.1
	Total	969,723	0.5	1.8	17,163	0.7	866	0.1	16,310	2.8	194	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	Military				57,880	3.5	21,815	3.3	19,160	4.6	17,318	3.0
	Civilian				18,682	1.8	1,811	1.0	18,871	3.8	8,792	1.6
	Total	2,990,516	1.3	2.9	76,562	2.9	24,626	2.5	38,031	4.3	26,110	2.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	Military				6,216	0.6	185	0	15	0	6,020	1.0
	Civilian				1,838	0.1	515	0.8	0	0	791	0.3
	Total	666,277	0.3	1.1	7,354	0.3	636	0.1	15	0	6,763	0.8
TENNESSEE	Military				12,235	0.7	397	0.1	11,568	2.8	270	0
	Civilian				7,263	0.7	2,603	0.7	1,845	0.8	741	0.3
	Total	3,284,168	1.8	0.5	19,498	0.7	3,000	0.3	13,413	1.7	1,011	0.1
TEXAS	Military				166,368	10.1	63,477	9.9	11,230	2.7	91,661	15.7
	Civilian				69,815	7.0	26,787	7.6	2,508	0.8	39,521	14.8
	Total	11,196,730	5.5	2.1	226,183	8.9	90,264	9.1	13,738	1.9	131,182	15.5
UTAH	Military				4,297	0.3	713	0.1	126	0	3,008	0.6
	Civilian				26,620	2.7	5,887	1.7	169	0.1	17,299	6.5
	Total	1,099,873	0.5	2.9	30,917	1.2	6,600	0.7	295	0.1	20,307	2.6
VERMONT	Military				199	0	43	0	15	0	141	0
	Civilian				469	0	208	0.1	0	0	261	0.1
	Total	444,738	0.2	0.2	668	0	251	0	15	0	362	0
VIRGINIA **	Military				57,826	3.5	26,266	4.1	20,598	4.9	10,962	1.7
	Civilian				69,688	4.9	10,487	3.0	11,633	12.5	1,918	1.6
	Total	3,787,277	1.8	2.9	127,514	4.0	37,753	3.7	32,231	7.4	12,880	2.7
WASHINGTON	Military				22,811	3.2	15,033	5.5	5,866	1.4	11,968	2.0
	Civilian				22,571	2.3	1,201	1.7	13,516	4.8	2,945	1.1
	Total	3,409,169	1.7	2.2	45,382	2.9	16,234	4.1	19,382	2.6	14,913	1.7
WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ***	Military				77,888	4.7	29,635	4.6	29,188	7.0	19,077	3.3
	Civilian				28,975	8.9	28,657	9.1	38,518	12.2	1,987	3.2
	Total	2,861,123	1.4	5.8	106,863	6.3	58,292	6.3	67,706	9.2	21,064	3.3
WEST VIRGINIA	Military				396	0	199	0	128	0	89	0
	Civilian				1,457	0.1	1,157	0.3	0	0	277	0.1
	Total	1,744,237	0.9	0.1	1,853	0.1	1,356	0.1	128	0	366	0
WISCONSIN	Military				1,236	0.1	399	0.1	318	0.1	517	0.1
	Civilian				3,401	0.3	2,095	0.6	66	0	741	0.3
	Total	4,417,933	2.2	0.1	4,635	0.2	2,494	0.2	384	0.1	1,258	0.2
WYOMING	Military				3,665	0.2	9	0	16	0	3,640	0.6
	Civilian				821	0.1	138	0	1	0	682	0.3
	Total	132,416	0.2	1.3	4,486	0.2	147	0	17	0	4,322	0.5
INDISTINGUISHED	Military				33,239	2.0	19,828	3.1	13,068	3.1	271	0
	Civilian				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total				33,239	1.3	19,828	2.8	13,068	3.8	271	0

a/ Includes 62,176 civilians employed by other defense activities such as Defense Supply Agency and Office of the Secretary of Defense. Therefore, total Department of Defense column will not add across in all cases. Military Personnel data limited to shore-based only.
 b/ Includes Marine Corps.
 c/ Less than 0.05%.
 ** Excludes personnel in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.
 *** Consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince George's counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

Department of Defense
 GAO (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 September 28, 1971
 Page 3 of 3 pages

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The tables on pages 19, 20 and 21 show the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past 182 years. Low and peak strengths are identified, beginning with World War I. Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 22.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean War peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post Korean War low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and is again being reduced reaching 2,519,000 at the end of 1971.

The table on page 23 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1971. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and messes. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1769	718	718	46	672						
1790	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1792	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1793	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1794	5,609	3,813	239	3,574	1,856	190	1,706			
1795	5,896	3,440	212	3,228	1,856	190	1,706			
1796	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856	190	1,706			
1797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856	190	1,706			
1798	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856	190	1,706			
1799	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,200	210	2,000	83	25	36
1800	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,400	400	3,000	325	38	467
1801	7,168	4,951	170	3,811	2,700	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,431	2,873	175	2,698	2,200	200	2,000	350	30	320
1803	4,503	2,466	174	2,312	1,800	200	1,600	342	21	317
1804	5,383	2,734	216	2,518	2,000	200	2,000	379	20	364
1805	6,448	2,729	190	2,570	3,100	180	3,000	378	22	356
1806	4,076	2,593	140	2,453	1,100	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	6,200	3,212	327	2,885	1,616	191	1,425	472	11	461
1809	12,375	6,717	533	6,184	4,875	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,396	5,954	441	5,513	5,189	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	390	5,218	5,244	454	4,910	354	14	342
1812	12,631	6,608	299	6,309	5,402	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	29,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	12,505	525	11,980	591	12	579
1814	15,899	10,146	2,271	7,875	6,028	504	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,705	33,444	2,272	31,172	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	725	9,506	6,040	520	5,520	472	21	451
1817	14,663	8,446	447	7,999	5,404	449	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,800	8,155	447	7,708	5,345	547	5,000	600	24	576
1819	13,279	8,500	765	7,735	4,800	568	3,500	689	21	668
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,487	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	479	35	444
1822	9,403	5,354	512	4,842	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,000	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,000	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	509	3,900	761	35	746
1826	11,200	5,909	540	5,369	4,702	471	4,291	425	29	454
1827	11,627	5,665	546	5,119	4,729	505	4,291	444	43	487
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,727	506	4,291	437	40	477
1829	12,090	6,332	608	5,724	4,609	559	4,314	495	43	452
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,229	615	4,314	491	37	454
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	415	35	380
1832	12,478	6,248	699	5,549	5,312	642	4,670	490	38	452
1833	12,805	6,579	646	5,933	5,420	644	4,756	496	43	453
1834	13,396	7,030	669	6,361	5,451	695	4,755	415	46	461
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	64	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857	9,088	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,442	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,341	37	1,304
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,050	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,621	749	9,872	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,075	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,260	940	7,314	1,240	44	1,196
1842	22,851	10,380	781	9,599	10,782	928	9,700	1,250	46	1,204
1843	20,761	9,102	805	8,297	10,555	1,055	9,500	1,404	43	1,347
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,053	10,040	1,064	40	1,024
1845	20,724	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,807	2,003	25,804	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,117	41	1,126
1847	37,761	26,734	2,027	24,707	11,193	1,127	10,066	1,132	75	1,057
1848	40,300	27,319	2,045	25,274	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,141	42	1,100
1849	23,116	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,202	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,704	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,490	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,736	957	10,779	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,007	10,442	941	9,501	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,244	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,694	950	9,744	8,819	1,254	7,565	1,361	47	1,314
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,827	1,236	7,591	1,404	52	1,352
1856	25,807	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	16,821	1,097	15,724	9,076	1,031	8,045	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,614	17,078	1,094	16,984	9,229	1,048	8,181	1,507	52	1,455
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,044	1,117	7,927	1,591	47	1,544
1860	27,958	16,715	1,000	15,715	9,342	1,150	8,192	1,401	46	1,355
1861	27,112	14,085	n.a.	n.a.	27,681	1,114	26,567	2,300	51	2,249
1862	27,124	13,204	n.a.	n.a.	33,450	1,224	32,226	2,400	51	2,349
1863	28,101	14,344	n.a.	n.a.	35,707	1,229	34,478	3,000	64	2,936
1864	1,031,174	510,705	n.a.	n.a.	57,679	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,002,448	1,000,692	n.a.	n.a.	50,229	6,759	43,470	3,460	67	3,393
1866	70,749	57,072	n.a.	n.a.	14,300	2,227	12,073	1,327	19	1,308
1867	74,784	57,104	1,054	56,050	14,001	1,911	12,090	1,311	73	1,238
1868	64,412	51,044	2,015	49,029	12,000	1,970	10,030	1,070	61	909
1869	51,037	3,953	2,100	18,937	12,225	1,649	10,576	2,346	40	2,306
1870	50,444	37,240	2,541	34,699	16,400	1,551	14,849	2,246	77	2,171
1871	42,241	27,115	2,105	25,010	16,010	1,705	14,305	2,511	74	2,437
1872	42,422	26,122	2,104	24,018	11,000	1,449	9,551	2,203	77	2,126
1873	41,221	26,012	2,022	24,000	11,000	1,055	9,945	2,000	67	1,933
1874	43,000	26,000	2,000	24,000	12,000	1,500	10,500	2,000	65	1,935

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1700 - 1939 - Continued

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1875	38,105	29,513	2,064	28,449	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,991	30,505	2,151	28,354	10,046	1,746	8,300	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,037	1,591	6,446	1,977	73	1,904
1878	35,444	26,003	2,153	23,850	8,037	1,587	6,450	2,134	77	2,057
1879	30,072	20,601	2,127	18,474	9,433	1,699	7,734	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,494	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,343	1,713	7,630	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,045	27,042	2,171	24,871	10,101	1,804	8,297	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,050	27,011	2,162	24,849	10,171	1,911	8,260	1,919	63	1,856
1883	37,278	27,042	2,143	24,899	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,776	60	1,716
1884	39,400	28,644	2,147	26,497	10,046	1,661	8,385	1,800	66	1,734
1885	39,078	27,127	2,154	24,973	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,844	63	1,781
1886	38,436	26,787	2,102	24,685	9,909	1,549	8,360	1,800	66	1,734
1887	38,703	28,719	2,200	26,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,015	27,019	2,149	24,870	10,115	1,508	8,607	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,432	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,778	54	1,724
1890	38,666	27,373	2,140	25,233	9,846	1,400	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,843	26,863	2,092	24,771	9,847	1,510	7,737	2,150	66	2,084
1892	37,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	37,472	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,559	1,466	8,093	2,133	63	2,070
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,605	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,046	1,612	10,434	2,095	71	2,024
1896	41,640	27,319	2,169	25,150	12,070	1,625	10,445	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,065	2,179	24,886	11,905	1,599	10,306	2,306	71	2,235
1898	43,705	28,974	2,216	26,758	12,498	1,642	10,856	2,379	94	2,285
1899	100,116	69,710	3,581	66,129	17,354	1,548	15,806	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,736	1,603	17,133	3,414	174	3,240
1901	112,322	89,527	3,468	86,059	20,900	1,767	19,133	3,765	171	3,594
1902	111,145	81,275	3,049	78,226	21,048	1,622	19,426	3,222	181	3,041
1903	106,043	69,999	3,927	66,072	22,700	1,893	20,807	3,694	193	3,501
1904	110,129	70,307	3,971	66,336	22,158	2,014	20,144	3,504	235	3,269
1905	108,301	67,506	4,034	63,472	23,764	2,079	21,685	3,701	270	3,431
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	25,053	2,143	22,910	3,818	278	3,540
1907	107,375	64,710	3,870	60,840	26,119	2,238	23,881	3,076	279	2,797
1908	120,500	70,942	4,047	66,895	32,322	2,464	29,858	3,236	283	3,053
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	3,696	324	3,372
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	3,540	388	3,152
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,806	48,424	3,640	388	3,252
1912	151,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	3,696	337	3,359
1913	154,914	92,754	4,970	87,784	50,200	3,273	46,927	3,996	331	3,665
1914	169,919	92,544	5,033	87,511	56,999	3,406	53,593	4,036	336	3,700
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	67,070	3,593	63,477	4,026	338	3,688
1916	179,376	108,349	5,175	103,174	70,577	4,022	66,555	4,001	348	3,653
1917	64,133	421,867	36,224	385,643	146,617	4,363	142,254	27,740	776	26,964
1918	2,097,107	2,399,742	135,805	2,263,937	885,606	23,611	862,000	52,019	1,503	50,516
1919	1,172,622	851,684	91,975	759,709	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,034	2,270	45,764
1920	34,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,045	10,642	110,403	17,165	1,168	16,000
1921	36,542	230,228	21,224	209,004	131,027	9,979	121,048	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	146,763	15,667	131,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,533
1924	261,189	142,673	13,708	128,965	90,154	8,651	81,503	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,295	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,170	17,974
1927	244,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,977	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,843	9,401	86,442	19,000	1,190	17,810
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,040	9,540	86,500	18,500	1,208	17,292
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,649	83,658	18,702	1,196	17,506
1932	244,802	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,354	9,977	83,377	18,517	1,194	17,323
1933	243,845	134,547	13,894	120,653	91,230	9,947	81,283	18,000	1,192	16,808
1934	247,137	130,944	13,701	117,243	92,312	9,972	82,340	18,361	1,187	17,174
1935	251,799	130,444	13,471	116,973	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,200	1,163	16,037
1936	291,344	167,816	13,512	154,304	100,290	10,247	90,043	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,000	179,245	13,740	165,505	113,617	10,377	103,240	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	324,932	185,408	13,975	171,433	119,064	10,730	108,334	18,350	1,359	16,991
1939	334,473	189,639	14,406	175,233	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,500	17,932

* Estimated.
 1/ Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning, with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total with result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.
 2/ ARMY data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made, for years 1790-1793 and 1794-1800. Beginning with 1801, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (Regulars, volunteers, militia, Indians, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1801 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1819-1820 (Seminoles Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
 3/ NAVY strengths for the period 1794-1795 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1776 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1795. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission, rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data include an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.
 4/ MARINE CORPS strengths as shown begin with 1775, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines was in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1794.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE PERIOD 1946-1971

	Total Dept of Defense	Army and Air Force			Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	Marine Corps
		Total War Dept.	Army	Air Force		
30 Jun 1916	179,376	100,399			60,376	10,501
30 Jun 1917	641,833	401,467			194,617	27,749
30 Jun 1918	2,037,167	2,395,740			446,606	50,019
11 Nov 1918	2/4,313,239	1/3,711,504	(3,516,481)	(195,021)	1/330,138	73,377
30 Jun 1920	343,300	204,290	(195,242)	2/(9,050)	121,845	17,165
30 Jun 1923	247,011	2/133,243	(123,800)	(9,441)	94,094	19,674
30 Jun 1924	244,900	134,957	2/(119,980)	(15,028)	91,384	16,561
30 Jun 1925	2/243,845	136,547	(121,446)	(15,099)	2/91,230	2/16,050
30 Jun 1926	254,799	139,486	(123,239)	(16,247)	95,053	17,260
30 Jun 1927	291,356	167,816	(150,583)	(17,233)	106,292	17,240
30 Jun 1928	311,808	179,968	(160,601)	(19,147)	113,617	18,723
30 Jun 1929	322,932	185,408	(164,399)	(21,009)	119,088	18,356
30 Jun 1930	334,473	189,839	(166,384)	(23,455)	125,208	19,432
30 Jun 1931	450,365	269,023	(217,854)	(51,165)	186,997	28,345
30 Jun 1932	1,601,101	1,462,315	(1,310,190)	(152,125)	284,427	34,359
31 Dec 1934	2,144,157	1,600,271	(1,334,110)	(354,161)	383,150	77,736
30 Jun 1935	3,850,791	3,075,608	(2,311,193)	(764,415)	640,570	142,613
30 Jun 1936	9,044,745	6,994,472	(4,797,358)	(2,197,114)	1,741,750	348,523
31 Mar 1937	10,068,226	7,759,295	(5,348,701)	2/(2,411,294)	2,668,754	439,477
30 Jun 1938	11,451,719	7,994,750	(5,620,458)	(2,370,292)	2,981,365	475,604
31 May 1945	2/10,124,418	2/8,293,766	(5,983,330)	(2,310,436)	3,359,283	471,369
30 Jun 1945	12,121,455	8,267,958	3/(5,205,699)	(2,382,259)	3,300,817	474,680
31 Jul 1945	12,076,047	8,188,904	(5,206,832)	(2,268,092)	3,405,225	441,598
31 Aug 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	(5,772,544)	(2,253,182)	3,402,800	3/465,113
30 Jun 1946	3,030,055	1,891,011	(1,435,496)	(455,515)	893,398	155,679
31 May 1947	1,622,130	1,022,007	(719,193)	1/(303,614)	309,098	94,225
30 Jun 1947	1,532,999	991,205	(685,458)	(309,627)	498,661	93,053
31 Mar 1948	1/1,390,726	1/	4/339,998	368,340	409,966	80,414
30 Jun 1948	1,445,910	1/	534,030	307,730	419,168	84,980
30 Jun 1949	1,615,360	1/	660,473	419,347	449,575	85,965
31 May 1950	1,459,395	1/	595,905	406,844	1/379,930	74,716
30 Jun 1950	1,460,261	1/	543,167	411,277	381,538	1/74,279
30 Jun 1951	1,249,455	1/	1,531,774	788,381	736,620	192,620
31 Mar 1952	1,674,874	1/	2/1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 Apr 1952	2/3,605,094	1/	1,658,084	971,078	813,936	242,017
30 Jun 1952	3,635,912	1/	1,596,419	3/983,261	2/804,265	231,967
31 Jun 1953	3,512,949	1/	1,508,058	950,709	808,604	237,578
30 Jun 1953	3,555,067	1/	4,533,815	977,593	794,440	2/249,219
30 Jun 1954	3,302,104	1/	1,404,598	947,918	725,720	223,668
30 Jun 1955	2,935,107	1/	1,109,236	959,946	660,695	205,170
30 Jun 1956	2,806,441	1/	1,025,778	909,958	669,385	200,760
30 Jun 1957	2,795,798	1/	997,994	919,835	677,108	200,861
30 Jun 1958	2,600,581	1/	908,925	871,156	641,005	189,495
30 Jun 1959	2,504,310	1/	861,964	840,435	626,340	175,571
31 Dec 1959	2,487,096	1/	876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772
31 May 1960	2/2,405,065	1/	868,116	814,155	611,300	171,296
30 Jun 1960	2,476,435	1/	873,078	814,752	617,264	170,621
31 Dec 1960	2,444,136	1/	876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340
31 May 1961	2,473,350	1/	6/896,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 Jun 1961	2,483,771	1/	858,622	821,151	627,039	176,909
30 Jun 1962	2,307,819	1/	1,066,404	884,025	666,428	190,962
30 Jun 1963	2,699,677	1/	975,916	969,431	664,647	189,693
30 Jun 1964	2,787,409	1/	973,228	856,798	667,296	189,777
30 Jun 1965	2,655,389	1/	969,064	844,662	671,448	190,213
30 Jun 1966	3,074,058	1/	1,199,704	887,353	745,205	261,716
30 Jun 1967	3,16,880	1/	1,442,448	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 Jun 1968	1/3,47,900	1/	1/1,570,343	904,890	765,457	307,252
31 Jul 1968	3,545,325	1/	1,567,965	1/907,933	762,281	307,126
31 Mar 1969	3,451,999	1/	1,063,307	867,874	760,801	1/314,917
30 Jun 1969	3,460,162	1/	1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 Jul 1969	3,450,166	1/	1,510,043	860,346	1/777,326	310,451
30 Jun 1970	3,066,294	1/	1,322,548	791,349	690,660	259,737
30 Jun 1971	2,714,727	1/	1,123,810	755,300	623,248*	212,369

a/ All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows: Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates. Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Training.
 b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.
 c/ Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to Sept. 18, 1947.
 d/ War Department abolished effective Sept. 18, 1947.
 e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARMAP duty.
 f/ Approximately WW-I peak.
 g/ Approximately low point between WW-I and WW-II.
 h/ WW-II peak.
 i/ Post WW-II low.
 j/ Korean War peak.
 k/ Post Korean War low.
 l/ Vietnam conflict peak.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 December 20, 1971

Department of Defense

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

	Total Dept. Def.	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
Jun 30, 1970	3,066,294	1,322,548	692,660	259,737	791,349
<u>FY 1971</u>					
Jul 31, 1970	3,045,456	1,318,922	687,606	255,685	783,243
Aug 31	3,019,506	1,309,545	682,361	252,819	774,781
Sep 30	2,983,868	1,293,276	677,152	246,153	767,287
Oct 31	2,946,247	1,274,126	668,688	239,491	763,942
Nov 30	2,917,117	1,257,396	659,843	236,649	763,229
Dec 31	2,874,483	1,233,584	650,092	231,667	759,140
Jan 31, 1971	2,860,885	1,231,162	645,036	230,013	754,674
Feb 28	2,840,165	1,217,378	644,243	225,225	753,319
Mar 31	2,802,463	1,187,485	638,817	221,993	754,168
Apr 30	2,769,517	1,163,338	631,216	219,847	755,116
May 31	2,737,319	1,142,628	624,484	216,666	753,541
Jun 30	2,714,727	1,123,810	623,248	212,369	755,300
<u>FY 1972</u>					
Jul 31, 1971	2,684,977	1,099,050	620,145	211,305	754,477
Aug 31	2,657,350	1,074,431	619,063	208,935	754,921
Sep 30	2,626,783	1,050,423	615,767	204,738	755,855
Oct 31	2,607,627	1,030,895	615,680	203,866	757,186
Nov 30	2,578,533	1,007,663	610,985	202,658	757,227
Dec 31	2,519,120	966,392	600,447	198,579	753,702

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 23, 1972

Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) ^{a/}

(In Thousands)

Fiscal Year	Army	Air Force	Navy	Marine Corps	Total
1941		755	218	44	1,017
1942		1,992	416	89	2,498
1943		5,224	1,206	232	6,662
1944		7,507	2,386	398	10,290
1945		8,131	3,205	473	11,809
1946		4,816	2,394	336	7,545
1947		1,417	584	112	2,112
1948	585	345	444	87	1,460
1949	657	411	443	87	1,598
1950	632	415	412	80	1,539
1951	1,090	584	566	153	2,394
1952	1,597	899 ^{b/}	789	219	3,504
1953	1,536	971	809	237	3,554
1954	1,477	939	767	242	3,425
1955	1,311	958	692	217	3,178
1956	1,083	938	666	201	2,888
1957	1,004	914	676	200	2,794
1958	939	892	650	194	2,674
1959	889	855	636	185	2,565
1960	871	828	617	173	2,489
1961	873	816	625	176	2,490
1962	1,018	864	656	187	2,725
1963	976	872	664	190	2,702
1964	969	868	665	190	2,692
1965	966	844	669	190	2,668
1966	1,073	844	716	221	2,854
1967	1,372	899	748	278	3,297
1968	1,487	898	752	298	3,435
1969	1,510	886	759	311	3,465
1970	1,432	834	732	295	3,293
1971	1,238	763	656	234	2,891

^{a/} Data are averages of month-end strengths including both June 30 figures each weighted one-half.

^{b/} Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
August 23, 1971

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The adjoining table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 26. Variations in enlisted strength, total and by military service, are shown on page 27.

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates ^{a/}
Jun 30, 1970	3,066,294	402,226	2,651,110	12,958
<u>FY 1971</u>				
Jul 31, 1970	3,045,456	400,921	2,630,309	14,226
Aug 31	3,019,506	398,622	2,606,885	13,999
Sep 30	2,983,868	396,946	2,572,958	13,964
Oct 31	2,946,247	395,217	2,537,067	13,963
Nov 30	2,917,117	393,002	2,510,255	13,860
Dec 31	2,874,483	389,307	2,471,707	13,469
Jan 31, 1971	2,860,885	386,970	2,460,243	13,672
Feb 28	2,840,165	384,931	2,441,584	13,650
Mar 31	2,802,463	381,553	2,407,480	13,420
Apr 30	2,769,517	377,860	2,378,548	13,109
May 31	2,737,319	375,372	2,348,920	13,027
Jun 30	2,714,727	371,416	2,329,754	13,557
<u>FY 1972</u>				
Jul 31, 1971	2,684,977	369,811	2,300,314	14,852
Aug 31	2,657,350	367,883	2,275,095	14,372
Sep 30	2,626,783	365,758	2,247,001	14,024
Oct 31	2,607,627	363,305	2,230,202	14,120
Nov 30	2,578,533	362,168	2,202,580	13,785
Dec 31	2,519,120	359,295	2,146,390	13,435

^{a/} Consists of the following:

For Army - Cadets, U.S. Military Academy.

For Navy - Midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy; OCS & AOCS; Navy Nurse Corps
Candidates; OCANS.

For Air Force - Cadets, U.S.
Air Force Academy.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 23, 1972

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL 1923 - 1972

	Total Dept. of Defense		Army ^{a/}		Navy (excluding Coast Guard)		Marine Corps		Air Force ^{a/}	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number ^{b/}	%	Number ^{b/}	%	Number	%
30 June 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 June 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 June 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 June 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 June 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 June 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 June 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 June 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 June 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 June 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 June 1942	203,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	5,056	7.3
30 June 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 Mar. 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,116	6.9	1/306,889	12.7
30 June 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 May 1945	1/1,255,875	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	2/388,295	16.8
30 June 1945	1,260,109	10.4	1/510,209	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	361,454	16.7
31 July 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	1/334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 Aug. 1945	2/1,271,592	10.7	529,542	9.2	2/336,042	9.9	1/2/37,664	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 Oct. 1945	1,200,742	12.0	2/592,259	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 June 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9
30 June 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 June 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 June 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 June 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 June 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 Mar. 1952	370,582	10.1	1/150,944	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 Apr. 1952	1/371,816	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175	13.0
30 June 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	1/82,247	10.0	16,413	7.1	1/128,742	13.1
31 Oct. 1952	1/387,250	10.9	1/153,635	9.9	1/83,008	10.3	17,986	7.8	1/132,621	13.7
30 June 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	1/18,731	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 June 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 June 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 June 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 June 1957	348,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 June 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 June 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 June 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 June 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 June 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 June 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4
30 June 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 June 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	134,578	16.0
30 June 1966	346,327	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 June 1967	384,406	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 June 1968	2/415,844	11.7	2/166,173	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	6/139,691	15.4
31 Jul. 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	2/138,799	15.3
31 Mar. 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	2/24,994	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 May 1969	5/419,433	12.1	171,760	11.4	5/86,742	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 June 1969	418,963	12.1	6/172,590	11.4	85,199	11.0	6/25,698	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 July 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	5/86,401	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 June 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 June 1971	371,710	13.7	148,950	13.3	75,076	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.
 b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.
 c/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARMAP duty.
 d/ WW-II peak total military personnel.
 e/ WW-II peak officer personnel.
 f/ Korean War peak total military.
 g/ Korean War peak officer personnel.
 h/ Vietnam conflict peak total military.
 i/ Vietnam conflict peak officer personnel.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 8, 1972

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 - 1971

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/
30 June 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 June 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 June 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 June 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 June 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 June 1950	1,269,591	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 June 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 Mar. 1952	3,290,378	<u>1/1,515,339</u>	726,061	226,298	822,680
30 Apr. 1952	<u>1/3,298,632</u>	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594 ^{b/}
30 June 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	<u>1/735,753</u>	215,554	<u>1/847,737^{b/}</u>
30 June 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	<u>1/230,488</u>	837,667
30 June 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 June 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 June 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 June 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 June 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 June 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 June 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 June 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 June 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 June 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 June 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 June 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 June 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 June 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 June 1968	<u>2/3,119,541</u>	<u>2/1,401,727</u>	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 July 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	<u>2/765,548</u>
31 Mar. 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	<u>2/289,923</u>	728,111
30 June 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
31 July 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	<u>2/684,432</u>	284,856	722,317
30 June 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 June 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Army enlisted in training for SCADWA^F duty.

1/ Korean War peak total military personnel.

2/ Vietnam conflict peak total military personnel.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 8, 1972

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

The following table lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in "in-service" officer candidate training programs which are listed separately for personnel accounting summaries by the military services.

The Academy Cadets and Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories, have been listed separately by all military services. In addition, Navy provides separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs. Similar enlisted officer candidate trainees for the other three military services are included with enlisted in their enlisted personnel accounting summaries.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by Act of April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets, similar to the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S. Code in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, as facilities became available, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, i.e., approximately 4,400-4,500 Cadets each. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of new plebe class - thus December 31 enrollments are more representative of normal enrollments.)

Department of Defense
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES 1946 - 1971 a/

	DoD Total Officer Candi- dates	Army		Navy			Marine Corps	Air Force	
		USMA Cadets	USNA Mid- ship- men	Naval Avia- tion Cadets	Other Off. Candi- dates	Avia- tion Cadets	USAFA Cadets	Avia- tion Cadets	
30 Jun 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	
30 Jun 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53	
30 Jun 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338	
30 Jun 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860	
30 Jun 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186	
30 Jun 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476	
30 Jun 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782	
30 Jun 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157	
30 Jun 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	9,072	
30 Jun 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319	
30 Jun 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061	
30 Jun 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261	
30 Jun 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310	
30 Jun 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676	
30 Jun 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475	
30 Jun 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535	
30 Jun 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414	
31 Dec	11,947	2,439	3,991	668	1,729	468	2,450	202	
30 Jun 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382	
31 Dec	12,854	2,510	3,981	701	2,432	382	2,452	396	
30 Jun 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199	
31 Dec	12,781	2,716	3,927	762	2,315	377	2,637	47	
30 Jun 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-	
31 Dec	12,661	3,017	4,049	734	1,792	330	2,739	-	
30 Jun 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-	
31 Dec	12,613	3,132	4,103	283	1,814	222	3,059	-	
30 Jun 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-	
31 Dec	13,412	3,277	4,183	10	2,754	13	3,175	-	
30 Jun 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	
31 Dec	13,411	3,480	4,129	-	2,360	-	3,442	-	
30 Jun 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-	
31 Dec	13,257	3,755	4,148	-	1,604	-	3,750	-	
30 Jun 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-	
31 Dec	13,469	3,869	4,321	-	1,301	-	3,978	-	
30 Jun 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-	
31 Dec	13,435	3,940	4,233	-	1,369	-	3,893	-	

a/ Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Persons enrolled in Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC, etc., in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted by these military services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 9, 1972

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed on the following page, and the distribution of total DoD military personnel by grade for June 30, 1965 through December 31, 1971 is provided in the table on page 32.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 33 indicates the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

December 31, 1971

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	<u>2,519,120</u>	<u>966,392</u>	<u>600,447</u>	<u>198,579</u>	<u>753,702</u>
Officers - Total	<u>359,295</u>	<u>138,706</u>	<u>74,797</u>	<u>20,578</u>	<u>125,214</u>
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	1	1	-	-	-
General - Admiral	39	14	9	2	14
Lt. General - Vice Adm	140	48	44	9	39
MaJ Gen) - Rear Adm (U)	501	200	114	26	161
Brig Gen) - Rear Adm (L)	655	253	149	38	215
Colonel - Captain	17,344	5,941	4,326	736	6,341
Lt. Colonel - Commander	39,599	13,903	8,833	1,596	15,267
Major - Lt. Comdr	62,753	20,914	14,479	3,159	24,201
Captain - Lieut	124,347	49,069	21,267	5,380	48,631
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	56,310	21,172	13,403	5,737	15,998
2nd Lieut - Ensign	33,735	9,640	7,669	2,381	14,045
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	2,249	1,623	192	132	302
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	3,683	3,242	150	291	-
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	14,857	10,882	3,038	937	-
Warrant Officer W-1	3,082	1,804	1,124	154	-
ENLISTED - Total	<u>2,146,390</u>	<u>823,746</u>	<u>520,048</u>	<u>178,001</u>	<u>624,595</u>
E-9	15,159	4,175	3,396	1,293	6,295
E-8	38,806	14,497	8,935	3,170	12,204
E-7	147,729	55,019	37,650	8,534	46,526
E-6	264,864	90,989	76,264	14,074	83,537
E-5	402,935	148,486	85,526	23,229	145,694
E-4	529,710	235,377	110,366	29,875	154,092
E-3	391,308	122,173	126,890	36,624	105,621
E-2	225,480	79,131	57,562	28,648	60,139
E-1	130,399	73,899	13,459	32,554	10,487
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	<u>13,435</u>	<u>3,940</u>	<u>5,602</u>	-	<u>3,893</u>
Cadets USMA	3,940	3,940	-	-	-
Midshipmen USNA	4,233	-	4,233	-	-
Cadets USAFA	3,893	-	-	-	3,893
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	1,369	-	1,369	-	-

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 23, 1972

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

June 30, 1965 thru December 31, 1971

	Jun 30 1965	Jun 30 1966	Jun 30 1967	Jun 30 1968	Jun 30 1969	Jun 30 1970	Dec 31 1970	Dec 31 1971
TOTAL	<u>2,655,382</u>	<u>3,024,058</u>	<u>3,376,880</u>	<u>3,547,902</u>	<u>3,460,162</u>	<u>3,066,294</u>	<u>2,874,483</u>	<u>2,519,120</u>
Officers - Total	338,822	348,827	384,496	415,844	418,963	402,226	389,307	359,292
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
General - Admiral	36	34	37	38	41	40	40	39
Lt. General - Vice Adm	119	125	125	133	140	141	140	140
'Adj Gen) - Rear Adm								
Frig Gen)	1,129	1,159	1,170	1,179	1,154	1,157	1,150	1,156
Colonel - Captain	15,288	16,703	17,301	17,969	18,277	18,083	17,126	17,344
Lt. Colonel - Commander	36,073	39,241	40,723	43,822	43,999	43,742	39,530	39,599
Major - Lt. Comdr	56,003	58,923	69,547	72,130	73,645	70,217	67,315	62,733
Captain - Lieut	104,486	104,378	107,125	112,850	113,017	117,076	120,359	121,347
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	62,010	61,709	54,501	66,233	81,578	68,347	70,284	56,310
2nd Lieut - Ensign	47,671	49,535	71,274	73,701	56,592	55,651	45,622	33,735
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3,285	3,519	3,791	3,791	3,536	2,978	2,625	2,249
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	4,708	4,215	3,871	3,557	3,582	3,348	3,420	3,683
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	5,664	4,926	4,493	10,180	14,434	15,636	15,606	14,857
Warrant Officer W-1	2,347	4,358	10,376	10,259	9,007	7,809	6,309	3,082
ENLISTED - Total	<u>2,304,560</u>	<u>2,172,705</u>	<u>2,980,666</u>	<u>3,119,541</u>	<u>3,028,201</u>	<u>2,651,110</u>	<u>2,471,707</u>	<u>2,146,390</u>
E-9	13,602	14,764	16,183	16,952	17,847	16,555	15,675	15,159
E-8	33,148	38,522	42,430	43,754	46,561	44,878	43,130	38,806
E-7	112,419	129,671	143,424	150,216	158,600	161,625	157,573	147,729
E-6	228,814	255,674	273,765	291,722	297,704	288,102	280,570	264,864
E-5	397,483	419,245	457,323	529,996	527,078	485,224	459,983	402,935
E-4	441,578	508,128	702,678	759,798	732,060	687,565	646,028	529,710
E-3	613,899	586,593	728,106	667,350	533,729	486,304	441,359	391,308
E-2	299,914	458,466	405,579	316,827	342,117	275,236	243,173	225,480
E-1	164,072	321,532	211,178	342,926	332,615	205,591	184,216	130,399
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	<u>11,638</u>	<u>12,326</u>	<u>11,718</u>	<u>12,517</u>	<u>12,998</u>	<u>12,958</u>	<u>13,469</u>	<u>13,435</u>
Cadets USMA	2,017	2,316	2,378	2,443	2,532	2,814	3,869	3,940
Midshipmen USNA	4,179	4,331	4,399	4,591	4,435	4,466	4,321	4,233
Cadets USAFA	2,907	3,152	3,361	3,652	3,941	4,144	3,978	3,893
Naval Aviation Cadets	757	551	92	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	1,463	1,883	1,395	1,831	2,090	1,534	1,301	1,369
Marine Aviation Cadets	315	293	93	-	-	-	-	-

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 25, 1972

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Pay Grade	Army		Navy <u>b/</u>	Marine Corps	Air Force
	NCOs	Specialists <u>a/</u>			
E-9	Sergeant Major		Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant
E-8	Master Sergeant; First Sergeant		Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant
E-7	Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class	Specialist 7	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant
E-6	Staff Sergeant	Specialist 6	Petty Officer, 1st Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant
E-5	Sergeant	Specialist 5	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant
E-4	Corporal	Specialist 4	Petty Officer, 3rd Class	Corporal	Sergeant
E-3	Private First Class		Seaman <u>c/</u>	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class
E-2	Private		Seaman Apprentice <u>d/</u>	Private First Class	Airman
E-1	Private E-1		Seaman Recruit <u>d/</u>	Private	Airman Basic

a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Corporal and Private First Class. Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.

b/ In General, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yeoman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.

c/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardman.

d/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote c/.

DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Substantial numbers of military personnel are stationed outside the United States.

About 613,000 military personnel have shore-based assignments in foreign countries, and, in addition, approximately 60,000 Navy and Marine Corps military personnel are assigned to fleet units in waters adjacent to foreign countries.

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

	A. Shore-based a/						Total Shore-based
	United States			Total United States	Outlying U. S. Areas b/	Foreign Countries and Areas	
	Continental U.S.	Alaska	Hawaii				
June 30, 1968	2,029,079	31,157	42,560	2,102,796	41,054	1,083,168	3,227,018
Dec 31	1,925,276	30,500	39,352	1,995,128	42,060	1,068,083	3,105,271
June 30, 1969	1,919,208	30,869	39,139	1,989,216	40,556	1,060,632	3,090,454
Sep 30	1,975,981	30,889	43,018	2,052,888	38,784	1,041,094	3,132,766
Dec 31	1,900,955	31,281	39,237	1,971,473	40,635	996,028	3,008,136
Mar 31, 1970	1,823,548	30,399	41,264	1,895,211	39,086	961,071	2,895,363
Jun 30	1,778,379	29,824	40,439	1,848,642	37,078	912,523	2,798,243
Sep 30	1,735,034	29,246	38,397	1,802,677	39,927	875,423	2,718,027
Dec 31	1,702,204	29,613	37,966	1,769,783	37,136	820,319	2,627,238
Mar 31, 1971	1,670,367	29,127	35,967	1,735,461	37,345	785,174	2,557,980
June 30	1,653,738	27,628	36,013	1,717,379	30,791	721,286	2,469,456
Sep 30	1,614,271	27,893	34,515	1,676,679	33,061	682,670	2,392,410
Dec 31	1,582,613	26,892	36,522	1,646,027	31,165	613,165	2,290,357

	B. Afloat (Navy and Marine Corps)				C. Total Shore-based and Afloat		Total Shore-based and Afloat
	United States and Outlying Areas		Total Afloat	Foreign Countries and Areas	United States and Outlying Areas	Foreign Countries and Areas	
	United States	Outlying Areas					
June 30, 1968	204,296	116,588	320,884	2,348,146	1,199,756	3,547,902	
Dec 31	199,607	103,352	302,959	2,236,795	1,171,435	3,408,230	
June 30, 1969	275,475	54,233	369,708	2,305,247	1,154,915	3,460,162	
Sep 30, 1969	185,706	130,799	316,505	2,277,378	1,171,893	3,449,271	
Dec 31	197,342	92,410	289,752	2,209,450	1,088,438	3,297,888	
Mar 31, 1970	173,701	103,619	277,320	2,107,998	1,064,690	3,172,688	
Jun 30	147,954	120,097	268,051	2,033,674	1,032,620	3,066,294	
Sep 30	155,351	110,490	265,841	1,997,955	985,913	2,983,868	
Dec 31	179,996	67,249	247,245	1,986,915	887,568	2,874,483	
Mar 31, 1971	162,161	82,322	244,483	1,934,967	867,496	2,802,463	
Jun 30	162,950	82,615	245,565	1,911,120	803,901	2,715,021	
Sep 30	164,046	70,327	234,373	1,873,786	752,997	2,626,783	
Dec 31	168,815	59,948	228,763	1,846,007	673,113	2,519,120	

a/ Includes Navy personnel temporarily shore-based.

b/ Consists primarily of Guam, Panama Canal Zone and Puerto Rico.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations

March 16, 1972

AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the opposite page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-sixth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees (currently) at around 20 years of age. These first tour personnel currently make up nearly three-fifths of total forces and account for the low median 23.1 years of age on 30 June 1971.

On page 38, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

Department of Defense
ESTIMATED AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
June 30, 1948 through June 30, 1971

(Thousands)

Attained Age	30 Jun 1948	30 Jun 1950	30 Jun 1951	30 Jun 1952	30 Jun 1953	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971
TOTAL	1,451	1,438	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420
17	53	40	35	60	80	83	65	52	47	48	49	49	48	46	45	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
18	130	107	105	141	185	194	161	140	136	135	132	136	136	132	135	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
19	164	147	145	271	273	276	280	234	208	235	208	215	237	263	235	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
20	159	175	176	107	302	259	290	259	274	268	260	227	274	268	205	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
21	111	140	148	480	243	201	201	218	201	205	206	188	187	226	234	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
22	68	81	89	473	285	253	286	191	191	196	186	153	139	186	175	249	249	249	249	249	249	249
23	65	62	70	477	230	229	229	233	203	201	186	160	137	201	186	199	199	199	199	199	199	199
24	61	53	53	260	177	145	135	179	177	182	168	168	152	182	168	149	146	146	146	146	146	146
25	58	53	53	138	139	134	113	95	99	95	101	101	106	130	135	106	111	111	111	111	111	111
26	64	53	53	106	110	106	95	65	61	65	61	61	68	102	88	87	85	85	85	85	85	85
27	61	51	51	85	82	85	86	80	78	78	73	73	74	82	76	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
28	55	54	54	78	60	60	76	76	76	76	76	76	68	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
29	51	56	56	73	53	53	60	60	60	60	60	60	67	67	65	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
30	46	52	52	74	53	53	48	56	68	68	72	72	73	67	63	59	61	61	61	61	61	61
31	39	48	48	72	32	33	46	46	52	52	62	62	70	73	69	59	61	61	61	61	61	61
32	35	42	42	65	59	59	49	46	46	46	51	51	62	62	60	58	61	61	61	61	61	61
33	31	36	36	56	53	53	49	46	46	46	46	46	54	52	51	46	60	60	60	60	60	60
34	27	31	31	53	52	52	47	47	48	48	43	43	44	52	56	64	60	60	60	60	60	60
35	23	27	27	42	49	49	50	45	45	45	46	46	44	44	48	57	56	56	56	56	56	56
36	19	22	22	36	41	41	50	43	43	43	45	45	44	42	42	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
37	17	19	19	28	41	41	40	49	49	49	45	45	44	43	46	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
38	15	16	16	26	34	34	38	41	41	41	47	47	42	43	39	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
39	13	13	13	22	24	24	32	40	40	40	44	44	44	39	36	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
40 and Over	68	70	104	113	122	144	163	186	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
40 - 44	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/
45 - 49	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/
50 and Over	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/
Median Age in Years	23.5	23.6	22.7	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.3	24.2	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.0	23.9	23.0	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.1

Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.
NOTE: Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data (or tabulations when available), and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, supplemented by girth and loss data where necessary, and adjusted from year basis to "attained age" where required.

75.1
Department of Defense
OSD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 21, 1972

Department of Defense
 ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
 June 30, 1948 through June 30, 1971
 (Thousands)

Attained Age	30 Jun 1948	30 Jun 1950	30 Jun 1952	30 Jun 1953	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
17	3.7	2.8	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1
18	9.1	6.1	3.9	3.7	4.5	6.4	7.0	6.5	5.1	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.6	5.1	4.6	5.2	4.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.8
19	11.4	10.2	8.6	7.9	7.3	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.8	7.8	7.2	11.4	9.4	7.6	7.8	8.5	8.2
20	11.1	12.2	11.3	16.0	11.1	10.4	11.0	10.8	10.1	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	9.8	9.0	12.9	16.7	16.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
21	7.7	9.7	18.4	14.3	15.7	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.6	8.2	8.8	10.7	10.7	10.9	13.6	16.4	14.9	14.9	14.9
22	4.8	6.3	13.4	12.9	12.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.7	6.7	6.6	8.1	8.7	8.7	11.6	14.4	11.4	11.4	11.4
23	4.4	4.3	8.4	11.9	9.4	7.9	7.0	8.3	9.1	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.2	6.5	7.0	7.6	6.7	8.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4
24	4.3	3.7	4.7	6.4	6.7	6.1	5.2	4.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.2	5.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
25	4.1	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.1
26	4.5	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
27	4.3	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
28	3.8	3.8	2.7	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
29	3.6	3.9	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
30	3.2	3.6	2.4	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
31	2.7	3.3	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
32	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
33	2.1	2.5	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
34	1.9	2.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
35	1.5	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
36	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
37	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
38	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
39	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
40 and Over	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
40 - 44	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
45 - 49	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
50 and Over	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7

Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Department of Defense
 OSD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 24, 1972

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on page 40 shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past fifteen years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 41). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which has been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

DECEMBER 31, 1971 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	82.1%	76.1%	86.1%	73.4%	87.1%
Completed 2 or more years College	89.9	87.2	91.3	82.1	92.9
Completed some College	94.4	93.5	96.0	89.3	95.3
Graduated from High School	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0
Total Commissioned Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	2.9%	3.4%	0.6%	1.9%	13.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	15.9	18.9	6.2	6.9	31.8
Completed some College	42.7	45.2	38.9	24.6	45.4
Graduated from High School	99.5	99.7	100.0	96.5	100.0
Total Warrant Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED					
Graduated from College	5.0%	9.0%	2.4%	0.6%	3.0%
Completed 2 or more years College	11.9	19.6	8.0	3.3	7.3
Completed some College	22.5	35.8	16.7	8.8	13.7
Graduated from High School	85.6	85.0	87.7	67.4	89.8
Compl. 2 or more years High School	96.0	94.2	96.3	91.0	99.4
Completed some High School	98.1	96.8	98.5	97.0	99.8
Graduated from Grade School	99.3	98.5	99.6	99.4	100.0
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously November 1971 through 1-31-1972, weighted by December 31, 1971 strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sources: Army officer data from report "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers as of Mid-month November 1971" adjusted to include estimate for general officers. Army enlisted data from sample survey as of November 30, 1971. Navy officer data from tabulation for 1-1-1972, and enlisted data from tabulation for 1-31-1972. Marine Corps and Air Force data from tabulations as of December 31, 1971.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations

April 5, 1972

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
SELECTED YEARS 1972-1971 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	31 Dec 1972	31 Dec 1973	31 May 1975	31 Dec 1978	29 Feb 1980	31 Dec 1982	31 Dec 1983	31 Dec 1985	31 Dec 1987	31 Dec 1989	31 Dec 1970	31 Dec 1971
TOTAL OFFICERS												
Graduated from College	46.6%	49.7%	52.2%	52.6%	53.8%	61.6%	66.3%	69.0%	68.6%	70.7%	73.4%	76.8%
Completed 2 or more years College	66.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	74.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79.9	81.2	82.8	85.0
Completed some College	76.2	78.7	80.9	84.9	87.0	90.4	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	89.9	91.0
Graduated from High School	95.6	96.4	97.2	97.6	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9
Total Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Commissioned Officers												
Graduated from College	Data	Data	55.5%	56.1%	57.2%	64.6%	69.4%	72.3%	72.9	76.3%	78.8%	82.1%
Completed 2 or more years College			n.a.	n.a.	78.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84.1	86.3	87.8	89.9
Completed some College			84.5	88.2	90.0	92.7	93.1	90.9	92.0	94.4	94.4	94.4
Graduated from High School			98.3	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
Total Commissioned Officers	not	not	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Warrant Officers												
Graduated from College	avail-	avail-	2.5%	3.5%	3.7%	4.4%	4.1%	3.8%	3.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.9%
Completed 2 or more years College			n.a.	n.a.	19.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16.1	15.4	17.2	15.9
Completed some College			25.7	38.2	42.6	47.0	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	44.4	42.7
Graduated from High School			80.8	83.5	87.7	95.9	96.7	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.4	99.5
Total Warrant Officers	able	able	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED												
Graduated from College	2.8%	3.2%	2.8%	1.9%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.2%	4.9%	5.8%	5.0%
Completed 2 or more years College	n.a.	7.9	6.7	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	14.5	11.9
Completed some College	12.7	13.3	12.3	12.3	13.3	15.7	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.7	22.5
Graduated from High School	52.6	54.5	55.2	62.1	66.1	72.7	72.8	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.2	85.6
Completed some High School	83.4	84.8	86.3	91.2	92.4	95.1	95.0	95.2	97.1	97.3	98.3	98.1
Graduated from Grade School	n.a.	94.5	95.5	97.7	98.0	98.6	98.3	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.3
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL OFFICERS												
Commissioned Officers	281	321	329	322	316	322	335	338	402	408	389	399
Warrant Officers			21	301	298	316	318	322	378	377	351	358
ENLISTED												
	3,109	2,804	2,449	2,233	2,159	2,323	2,389	2,507	2,922	2,872	2,472	2,146

(Strengths in Thousands)

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available internal service reports approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by the "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sample survey data were used for the Air Force and Army where census tabulations were not available. The educational level definitions used by the services have varied slightly from period to period, but in general the data reflect highest educational attainment including G.E.D. credits.

Department of Defense
 OMB (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 April 5, 1972

MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, the ratio being about $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. Dependents consist of about 35% wives, 57% children, and 8% "other."

The average number of dependents per military person varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number per family unit (based on number of wives) is fairly constant.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Worldwide - September 30, 1971

Military Service	Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates)		Dependents of Active Duty Military Personnel					
	Total Number	Number of Males	Total Number (All Types)	No. Per Military Person	No. Per Family Unit a/	Wives	Children	Other
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE	2,612,759	2,569,586	3,916,826	1.50	2.82	1,387,326	2,216,042	313,458
Officers	365,758	353,017	809,575	2.21	2.80	289,246	505,660	14,669
Enlisted	2,247,001	2,216,569	3,107,251	1.38	2.83	1,098,080	1,710,382	298,789
ARMY	1,046,387	1,029,020	1,732,598	1.66	3.04	570,787	861,466	300,345
Officers	145,060	139,968	330,195	2.28	2.80	118,013	201,610	10,572
Enlisted	901,327	889,052	1,402,403	1.56	3.10	452,774	659,856	289,773
NAVY	609,801	601,545	722,262	1.18	2.56	282,293	435,302	5,067
Officers	74,419	71,734	161,425	2.17	2.83	57,063	102,768	1,594
Enlisted	535,382	529,811	561,237	1.05	2.49	225,230	332,534	3,473
MARINE CORPS	204,738	202,497	187,574	0.92	2.66	70,543	116,313	718
Officers	21,106	20,829	45,795	2.17	2.18	14,397	31,280	118
Enlisted	183,632	181,668	141,779	0.77	2.53	56,146	85,033	600
AIR FORCE	751,833	736,524	1,273,992	1.69	2.75	463,703	802,961	7,328
Officers	125,173	120,486	272,160	2.17	2.73	99,773	170,002	2,385
Enlisted	626,660	616,038	1,001,832	1.60	2.75	363,930	632,959	4,943

a/ Family Units are based on the number of wives.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 4, 1972

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The military medical services have enrolled nurses for many years.

It is now firmly established that there is a need and place for other women -- WACs, WAVEs, Women Marines and WAFs -- as an effective adjunct of the supporting forces.

Their continued employment by the armed forces provides a cadre for mobilization when manpower would be at a premium.

Department of Defense
 WOMEN MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED IN SERVICE
 May 31, 1945 to 2014

	TOTAL DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	Total	Officers and Enl. Candi.	Total	Officers	Total	Officers	Total	Officers	Total	Officers
31 May 1945	266,296	82,172	157,070	62,177	92,095	25	18,365	17,556	2,166	733
31 Jul	284,178	84,885	152,574	64,507	88,067	25	18,409	17,641	2,380	770
30 Jun 1948	34,158	7,982	8,095	4,889	3,206	-	167	159	1,532	513
30 Jun 1949	31,081	8,556	9,277	5,081	4,196	2	333	328	1,532	513
30 Jun 1950	32,069	8,555	10,082	5,131	4,951	2	500	495	1,532	513
30 Jun 1951	31,683	13,958	17,683	4,431	13,252	-	2,065	2,008	2,735	934
30 Sep	31,683	13,958	18,283	6,970	11,313	-	2,287	2,208	3,130	1,130
30 Jun 1952	45,594	15,174	17,434	7,206	10,228	-	2,462	2,347	3,887	1,404
31 Oct	48,672	15,165	17,118	7,134	9,984	-	2,559	2,409	3,887	1,404
30 Nov	48,545	15,084	16,900	7,057	9,843	-	2,586	2,434	3,887	1,404
30 Jun 1953	44,189	14,456	15,261	6,901	8,360	-	2,662	2,508	3,590	1,379
30 Sep	44,189	14,100	14,995	6,368	8,627	-	2,703	2,600	3,590	1,379
30 Jun 1954	38,600	12,801	12,594	5,807	6,787	-	2,928	2,839	3,598	1,388
30 Jun 1955	35,101	11,373	12,038	5,222	6,816	-	2,848	2,753	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1956	33,646	11,175	12,046	5,876	6,170	-	2,747	2,634	3,134	1,134
30 Jun 1957	32,173	11,212	11,730	5,374	6,356	-	2,631	2,510	3,134	1,134
30 Jun 1958	31,176	10,809	11,464	5,350	6,114	-	2,696	2,590	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1959	31,718	10,822	12,168	5,331	6,837	-	2,738	2,633	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1960	31,590	10,772	12,242	5,263	6,979	-	2,711	2,606	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1961	32,071	10,786	12,811	5,251	7,560	-	2,736	2,629	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1962	32,213	11,168	12,074	5,323	6,751	-	2,740	2,638	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1963	30,771	10,556	12,144	3,152	8,992	105	2,660	2,563	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1964	29,795	10,609	11,730	3,172	8,558	200	2,678	2,580	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1965	30,610	10,647	12,306	3,806	8,500	310	2,641	2,541	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1966	32,889	11,293	13,328	4,143	9,185	248	2,808	2,679	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1967	35,173	12,619	14,483	4,742	9,741	254	3,018	2,828	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1968	38,397	13,344	15,053	5,096	9,956	254	3,032	2,855	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1969	39,506	13,183	15,878	5,137	10,741	313	3,088	2,884	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1970	41,179	13,102	16,784	5,240	11,544	429	3,166	2,919	3,080	1,134
30 Jun 1971	42,773	12,907	16,865	5,040	11,825	434	3,171	2,958	3,080	1,134
30 Jul	42,773	12,736	16,694	4,988	11,706	469	3,170	2,909	3,080	1,134
31 Aug	41,132	12,917	17,007	5,193	11,814	410	3,144	2,915	3,080	1,134
30 Sep	41,668	12,711	17,487	5,092	12,395	409	3,171	2,941	3,080	1,134
31 Oct	44,340	12,889	17,118	4,993	12,125	466	3,169	2,946	3,080	1,134
30 Nov	44,340	12,889	17,138	4,863	12,275	518	3,169	2,946	3,080	1,134
31 Dec	44,341	12,884	17,168	4,983	12,185	461	3,174	2,941	3,080	1,134

1/ World War II peak women strength.
 2/ Screen War period peak women strength.
 3/ May Marine Corps Candidates and Women Officer Candidates, shown with enlisted for prior dates.
 4/ Includes male reserve and medical specialists.
 5/ Revised.

Department of Defense
 OMB (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 29, 1972

ENLISTED PROCUREMENT

The following table shows enlisted gains by source during the first six months of FY 1972.

Ordinarily most enlisted requirements are met by volunteers for military service. Involuntary inductions have been substantially curtailed with the reduction in size of the Armed Forces, numbering less than 11,000 during the last six months and less than 95,700 for calendar year 1971.

Enlisted procurement figures for past fiscal years are shown on page 48.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT JULY 1971 TO DATE

	Jul 1971	Aug 1971	Sep 1971	Oct 1971	Nov 1971	Dec 1971
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE						
Inductions	64,507	62,221	59,434	50,381	50,743	45,568
First Enlistments	923*	101*	68*	615	7,670	2,666
Immediate Reenlistments	37,867	41,991	41,131	34,110	27,181	26,307
Other Reenlistments	18,148	13,809	12,397	12,020	13,123	13,902
Reserves to Active Duty ^{a/}	4,273	3,141	3,335	1,155	1,210	1,037
	3,296	3,179	2,503	2,481	1,559	1,656
ARMY						
Inductions	25,244	21,071	22,800	14,092	21,036	18,575
First Enlistments	923*	101*	68*	615	7,670	2,666
Immediate Reenlistments	14,789	15,262	17,242	11,011	10,535	12,682
Other Reenlistments	6,942	3,405	2,684	1,895	2,334	2,884
Reserves to Active Duty	2,378	2,034	2,274	352	329	196
	212	269	532	219	168	147
NAVY						
Inductions	15,348	16,966	13,458	13,539	11,472	10,204
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	8,516	10,669	8,269	8,075	6,552	4,949
Other Reenlistments	3,576	3,386	3,044	3,047	3,360	3,567
Reserves to Active Duty	214	205	224	212	217	230
	3,042	2,706	1,921	2,205	1,343	1,458
MARINE CORPS						
Inductions	6,235	5,611	6,302	6,686	3,374	3,406
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	5,333	4,895	5,227	5,586	2,835	2,663
Other Reenlistments	760	550	1,032	1,052	509	702
Reserves to Active Duty	104	115	27	15	17	14
	38	51	23	33	13	27
AIR FORCE						
Inductions	17,680	18,573	16,867	16,064	14,861	13,383
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	9,229	11,165	10,393	9,438	7,259	6,013
Other Reenlistments	6,870	6,468	5,637	6,026	6,920	6,749
Reserves to Active Duty	1,577	787	810	576	647	597
	4	153	27	24	35	24

^{a/} Includes National Guard.

* There were no inductions for these months. Figures are accounting adjustments due to late reporting.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 3, 1972

Department of Defense
SUMMARY OF SELECTED RESOURCES PROCUREMENT FY 1973 - 1971

	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414	1,141,414
Indirects	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795	79,795
Immediate Requisitions	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461	129,461
Other Requisitions	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111	42,111
Reserves to Active Duty 2/	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872	51,872
ARMY	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258	138,258
Indirects	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479	88,479
Immediate Requisitions	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489	17,489
Other Requisitions	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413
Reserves to Active Duty	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366	15,366
NAVY	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216	56,216
Indirects	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771	36,771
Immediate Requisitions	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278
Other Requisitions	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139	9,139
Reserves to Active Duty	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838	8,838
AIR FORCE	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472	117,472
Indirects	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252	19,252
Immediate Requisitions	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278
Other Requisitions	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413	3,413
Reserves to Active Duty	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293	8,293

2/ Includes Military Guard. Includes Inventory calls to active duty.
3/ Includes enlistments category unknowns.
4/ Represents % prior service enlistments. Number enlistees with prior service in other branches only not shown and included opposite other requirements for FY 1973-1974.

Department of Defense
ADM (Regulation)
Procurement Information Operations
December 2, 1971

SELECTIVE SERVICE

The numbers of enlisted personnel who were inducted into the armed forces through the Selective Service System under the provisions of the Military Selective Service Acts are identified in the four following pages.

The number called each month is designed to maintain programmed strength after allowances have been made for projected enlistments, reenlistments and losses.

Department of Defense
 SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
 Fiscal Years 1969 - 1972

	Calls				Inductions				Inductees on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1969													
Jul 1969	15,000	15,000	-	-	16,016	15,991	-	25	543,182	537,669	35	5,478	n.a.
Aug	18,300	18,300	-	-	20,033	20,015	-	18	520,775	515,342	32	5,411	n.a.
Sep	12,200	12,200	-	-	11,358	11,355	-	3	487,958	483,302	28	5,268	n.a.
Oct	13,800	13,800	-	-	15,653	15,650	-	3	461,865	456,654	23	5,188	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,111	10,099	-	12	439,408	434,257	19	5,132	n.a.
Dec	17,500	15,000	-	2,500	15,630	13,326	-	2,304	435,785	428,442	18	7,345	n.a.
Jan 1969	26,800	26,800	-	-	28,899	28,864	-	35	446,452	439,219	15	7,218	n.a.
Feb	33,700	32,200	-	1,500	33,293	32,579	-	714	462,186	454,383	12	7,791	n.a.
Mar	33,100	31,600	-	1,500	37,103	35,240	-	1,863	479,169	469,686	11	9,472	n.a.
Apr	33,000	30,500	-	2,500	30,803	28,360	-	2,443	488,271	476,497	9	11,765	n.a.
May	27,600	25,600	-	2,000	23,792	22,317	-	1,475	513,050	500,034	10	13,006	n.a.
Jun	25,300	23,300	-	2,000	24,635	22,506	-	2,129	495,332	480,478	9	14,845	n.a.
Total FY 1969	266,500	254,900		11,600	285,326	274,502		11,824					
FY 1970													
Jul 1970	22,300	22,300	-	-	23,150	23,140	-	10	494,678	480,077	8	14,593	n.a.
Aug	29,500	29,500	-	-	30,004	29,971	-	33	503,202	488,350	7	14,845	n.a.
Sep	29,000	27,500	-	1,500	28,798	27,770	-	1,028	508,261	450,968	6	15,287	n.a.
Oct	10,000	8,600	-	1,400	11,184	9,781	-	1,403	494,087	477,994	5	16,088	n.a.
Nov	10,000	9,000	-	1,000	9,226	8,721	-	505	483,686	467,030	5	16,651	n.a.
Dec	9,000	7,500	-	1,500	7,866	6,632	-	1,234	474,566	447,426	5	17,135	n.a.
Jan 1970	12,500	10,000	-	2,500	11,834	9,218	-	2,616	444,142	425,081	6	19,055	n.a.
Feb	19,000	18,200	-	800	14,694	13,537	-	1,157	432,438	413,555	3	18,880	n.a.
Mar	19,000	19,000	-	-	14,310	14,240	-	70	413,496	395,426	3	18,067	n.a.
Apr	19,000	19,000	-	-	17,678	17,672	-	6	397,703	381,474	2	16,227	n.a.
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	18,714	18,708	-	6	388,264	372,673	2	15,589	n.a.
Jun	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,316	19,308	-	8	384,063	368,965	1	15,097	n.a.
Total FY 1970	209,300	200,600		5,700	206,774	198,632		5,082					
FY 1971													
Jul 1971	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,243	19,237	-	6	384,317	369,603	1	14,743	n.a.
Aug	10,000	10,000	-	-	13,377	13,377	-	-	382,909	368,663	1	14,245	n.a.
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,886*	13,876	-	10*	374,828	361,699	1	13,128	n.a.
Oct	12,000	12,000	-	-	9,668*	9,666	-	2*	465,507	453,263	1	12,243	n.a.
Nov	8,000	8,000	-	-	9,650*	9,630	-	20*	355,192	343,434	1	11,757	n.a.
Dec	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,417*	7,372	-	45*	341,416	330,544	1	10,871	n.a.
Jan 1971	17,000	17,000	-	-	20,600	20,607	-	3	341,114	330,670	1	10,443	n.a.
Feb	17,000	17,000	-	-	19,580*	19,569	-	11*	333,659	323,928	1	9,730	n.a.
Mar	17,000	17,000	-	-	13,652	13,628	-	24	314,448	305,641	1	8,799	n.a.
Apr	17,000	17,000	-	-	9,830*	9,823	-	7*	298,684	286,714	1	7,969	n.a.
May	20,000**	20,000	-	-	11,744*	11,742	-	2*	289,951	283,774	1	7,176	n.a.
Jun	152,000	152,000	-	-	8,069	8,068	-	1	277,685	271,767	-	5,918	n.a.
Total FY 1971	152,000	152,000			156,206*	156,075		131*					
FY 1972													
Jul 1972	16,000***	16,000**	-	-	923***	923***	-	-	258,628	253,006	-	5,622	n.a.
Aug	-	-	-	-	101***	101***	-	-	239,461	234,167	1	5,293	n.a.
Sep	-	-	-	-	68***	68***	-	-	217,635	212,905	1	4,639	n.a.
Oct	-	-	-	-	615	615	-	-	204,014	200,239	1	3,774	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	7,670	7,670	-	-	195,799	192,480	1	3,318	n.a.
Dec	-	-	-	-	2,666	2,666	-	-	174,243	171,819	1	2,423	n.a.
Jan 1972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Revised.
 ** Suspended.
 *** There were no inductions for this month. Figures are accounting adjustments due to late reporting.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 31, 1972

Department of Defense
 SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INCHOICES ON ACTIVE DUTY
 Fiscal Years 1963 - 1968

	Calls				Inductions					Inductions on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1963														
Jul 1963	5,000	5,000	-	-	4,887	4,881	-	-	3	-	185,449	-	108	NA
Aug	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,406	5,400	-	-	6	-	180,985	-	106	NA
Sep	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,360	5,360	-	-	-	-	178,349	-	99	NA
Oct	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,099	5,092	-	-	7	-	172,088	-	89	NA
Nov	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,039	5,032	-	-	7	-	171,775	-	85	NA
Dec	6,000	6,000	-	-	5,738	5,738	-	-	-	-	171,215	-	85	NA
Jan 1964	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,069	5,062	-	-	7	-	171,136	-	83	NA
Feb	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,598	4,598	-	-	-	-	173,866	-	106	NA
Mar	9,000	9,000	-	-	9,199	9,189	-	-	10	-	181,183	-	107	NA
Apr	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,988	9,977	-	-	11	-	189,411	-	98	NA
May	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,680	9,616	-	-	64	-	197,866	-	97	NA
Jun	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,301	4,300	-	-	1	-	198,178	-	97	NA
Total FY 1963	70,000	70,000	-	-	74,938	74,907	-	-	58	-		-		
FY 1964														
Jul 1964	7,000	7,000	-	-	6,668	6,668	-	-	2	-	195,199	-	95	NA
Aug	12,000	12,000	-	-	11,130	11,286	-	-	4	-	193,708	-	98	NA
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	10,804	10,808	-	-	2	-	183,389	-	87	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	16,453	16,458	-	-	5	-	182,471	-	85	NA
Nov	17,000	17,000	-	-	16,117	16,115	-	-	2	-	181,996	-	85	NA
Dec	13,000	13,000	-	-	13,005	13,003	-	-	2	-	180,798	-	80	NA
Jan 1965	14,000	14,000	-	-	17,619	17,618	-	-	7	-	186,866	-	89	NA
Feb	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,923	13,920	-	-	3	-	198,507	-	78	NA
Mar	14,000	14,000	-	-	14,977	14,973	-	-	4	-	199,317	-	78	NA
Apr	19,000	19,000	-	-	13,038	13,036	-	-	2	-	206,002	-	81	NA
May	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,919	7,916	-	-	3	-	208,599	-	80	NA
Jun	6,000	6,000	-	-	5,360	5,360	-	-	-	-	205,188	-	77	NA
Total FY 1964	115,000	115,000	-	-	130,783	130,888	-	-	33	-		-		
FY 1965														
Jul 1965	8,000	8,000	-	-	7,801	7,798	-	-	3	-	210,585	-	74	NA
Aug	3,300	3,300	-	-	3,836	3,839	-	-	7	-	209,084	-	77	NA
Sep	6,800	6,800	-	-	6,799	6,798	-	-	1	-	206,973	-	82	NA
Oct	6,600	6,600	-	-	6,807	6,805	-	-	2	-	206,687	-	81	NA
Nov	8,600	8,600	-	-	7,906	7,903	-	-	3	-	211,071	-	82	NA
Dec	7,800	7,800	-	-	7,793	7,789	-	-	4	-	213,478	-	81	NA
Jan 1966	5,400	5,400	-	-	5,838	5,834	-	-	4	-	214,587	-	81	NA
Feb	3,000	3,000	-	-	3,705	3,699	-	-	6	-	211,788	-	80	NA
Mar	7,900	7,900	-	-	8,290	8,287	-	-	3	-	210,681	-	81	NA
Apr	13,700	13,700	-	-	13,761	13,756	-	-	5	-	215,940	-	85	NA
May	15,100	15,100	-	-	14,707	14,702	-	-	5	-	222,405	-	90	NA
Jun	17,000	17,000	-	-	17,388	17,383	-	-	5	-	233,083	-	90	NA
Total FY 1965	108,000	108,000	-	-	128,555	128,697	-	-	38	-		-		
FY 1966														
Jul 1966	17,100	17,100	-	-	18,861	18,832	-	-	9	-	245,010	-	93	NA
Aug	16,900	16,900	-	-	17,863	17,858	-	-	5	-	234,109	-	97	NA
Sep	27,400	27,400	-	-	24,778	24,769	-	-	9	-	265,477	-	97	NA
Oct	31,600	29,700	2,600	-	29,382	26,718	2,582	-	2	-	278,494	2,582	95	NA
Nov	38,150	34,300	4,050	-	35,216	31,738	3,481	-	2	-	291,211	2,570	3,559	NA
Dec	40,800	40,800	-	-	36,482	36,446	-	-	36	-	317,579	2,535	3,464	NA
Jan 1967	37,280	29,300	7,980	-	35,269	27,630	7,639	-	-	-	331,903	2,284	10,884	NA
Feb	25,400	28,400	3,000	-	33,307	29,816	3,491	-	-	-	345,411	2,280	14,114	NA
Mar	28,400	14,400	14,000	-	27,476	23,286	4,190	-	-	-	353,146	2,509	17,657	NA
Apr	19,900	19,200	700	-	23,021	22,505	516	-	-	-	358,284	2,507	17,483	NA
May	40,600	40,600	-	-	37,909	37,749	160	-	-	-	387,351	2,504	17,194	NA
Jun	18,200	18,200	-	-	20,282	20,282	-	-	-	-	395,222	2,501	17,129	NA
Total FY 1966	334,330	324,300	7,600	19,000	339,730	317,309	22,000	19,000	-	-		-		
FY 1967														
Jul 1967	28,900	28,900	-	-	29,331	29,331	-	-	20	-	414,132	2,494	16,975	NA
Aug	36,600	36,600	-	-	37,031	37,037	-	-	14	-	444,334	2,490	16,822	NA
Sep	37,300	37,300	-	-	39,361	39,353	-	-	8	-	472,822	2,491	16,705	NA
Oct	49,800	49,800	-	-	50,576	50,573	-	-	3	-	512,223	2,489	16,575	NA
Nov	37,600	37,600	-	-	36,662	36,674	-	-	8	-	536,088	2,487	16,485	NA
Dec	12,100	12,100	-	-	13,391	13,381	-	-	10	-	539,463	2,480	16,379	NA
Jan 1968	15,600	15,600	-	-	17,965	17,959	-	-	6	-	549,041	2,476	16,258	NA
Feb	10,900	10,900	-	-	12,736	12,731	-	-	5	-	552,738	2,475	16,172	NA
Mar	11,900	11,900	-	-	12,690	12,684	-	-	6	-	552,280	2,475	16,102	NA
Apr	11,400	11,400	-	-	11,673	11,661	-	-	12	-	548,753	2,478	16,000	NA
May	18,000	18,000	-	-	17,196	17,187	-	-	9	-	546,555	2,472	15,899	NA
Jun	18,800	18,800	-	-	20,282	20,282	-	-	8	-	546,864	2,470	15,743	NA
Total FY 1967	288,500	288,500	-	-	299,200	299,009	-	-	111	-		-		
FY 1968														
Jul 1968	19,900	19,900	-	-	20,662	20,653	-	-	9	-	541,803	2,453	15,645	NA
Aug	29,000	29,000	-	-	30,093	30,077	-	-	16	-	546,369	2,390	15,514	NA
Sep	25,000	25,000	-	-	27,383	27,308	-	-	15	-	543,585	2,228	15,336	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	18,193	18,181	-	-	12	-	535,417	312	15,161	NA
Nov	22,000	22,000	-	-	21,939	21,925	-	-	14	-	523,977	155	13,184	NA
Dec	18,200	18,200	-	-	17,838	17,827	-	-	11	-	513,240	94	11,708	NA
Jan 1969	34,000	34,000	-	-	30,946	30,933	-	-	13	-	516,657	64	6,745	NA
Feb	23,300	23,300	-	-	26,412	26,397	-	-	15	-	515,515	36	4,249	NA
Mar	41,000	41,000	-	-	37,393	37,370	-	-	23	-	530,308	47	1,292	NA
Apr	44,000	44,000	-	4,000	41,611	38,650	-	-	2,961	-	511,145	40	3,884	NA
May	45,900	44,000	1,900	-	36,810	34,868	-	-	1,942	-	545,431	38	5,014	NA
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	20,776	20,813	-	-	33	-	549,603	38	5,617	NA
Total	341,300	337,900	-	7,000	339,730	334,222	-	-	7,516	-		-		

g/ Includes former members of reserve components who failed to meet pre-scribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours.

RESERVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTIONS ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1957 Through FY 1962

	INDUCTIONS						INDUCTIONS ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF YEAR				
	Army g/	Total	Army	Navy y/	Air Force y/	Marine Corps y/	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FISCAL YEAR 1957											
Jul 1956	13,000	13,000	13,000	.	.	.	395,320	279,221	86,099	1	9
Aug	13,000	13,407	13,407	.	.	.	393,109	267,187	85,922	1	9
Sep	14,000	14,937	14,901	1	.	.	391,378	265,470	85,908	1	9
Oct	17,000	17,768	17,768	2	.	.	389,381	277,379	85,731	2	9
Nov	17,000	17,366	17,309	2	.	.	387,263	276,766	85,078	3	116
Dec	17,000	16,176	16,161	2	.	.	378,197	270,398	85,607	5	147
Jan 1957	17,000	18,168	18,168	2	.	.	378,766	273,119	85,649	5	163
Feb	14,000	15,531	15,511	.	.	.	382,055	276,477	85,388	5	181
Mar	14,000	15,278	15,263	.	.	.	384,107	260,378	85,740	4	191
Apr	13,000	13,599	13,571	.	.	.	388,703	263,210	85,398	3	199
May	13,000	13,205	13,201	1	.	.	390,363	264,961	85,218	2	202
Jun	13,000	14,026	14,021	.	.	.	390,388	265,195	85,119	2	204
Total FY 1957	175,000	179,888	179,438	6	.	22					
FISCAL YEAR 1958											
Jul 1957	13,000	12,575	12,570	.	1	4	294,697	269,688	84,887	2	210
Aug	11,000	10,938	10,938	.	.	.	292,399	266,888	85,511	2	210
Sep	8,000	8,119	8,119	.	.	6	295,577	276,308	9,038	2	215
Oct	7,000	6,909	6,902	.	.	7	290,266	264,738	1,630	2	222
Nov	7,000	6,475	6,470	.	.	3	294,186	260,089	1,888	2	227
Dec	7,000	6,687	6,686	1	1	.	296,817	275,219	699	3	226
Jan 1958	10,000	10,313	10,308	.	1	4	297,067	276,272	262	4	229
Feb	13,000	13,134	13,128	1	1	5	298,084	277,273	214	4	231
Mar	13,000	13,458	13,454	2	2	.	294,182	263,466	438	7	229
Apr	13,000	13,121	13,118	1	1	2	292,642	262,029	369	8	216
May	13,000	13,762	13,762	.	5	9	292,893	262,363	136	13	221
Jun	10,000	11,131	11,126	.	5	2	298,272	270,377	295	16	184
Total FY 1958	125,000	126,596	126,495	3	12	24					
FISCAL YEAR 1959											
Jul 1958	10,000	10,830	10,829	.	.	1	235,313	239,057	277	16	163
Aug	10,000	10,578	10,578	.	5	1	234,214	233,823	247	21	153
Sep	11,000	12,230	12,224	.	6	.	231,308	230,280	212	26	158
Oct	11,000	11,679	11,673	.	6	.	229,374	229,043	177	33	161
Nov	11,000	11,128	11,123	.	4	1	226,668	226,218	438	37	71
Dec	11,000	10,708	10,705	.	2	1	219,880	219,045	111	39	5
Jan 1959	9,000	9,811	9,801	.	6	6	215,571	215,415	154	45	7
Feb	9,000	9,380	9,369	.	11	.	212,248	212,162	24	37	6
Mar	8,000	8,267	8,261	.	5	1	207,345	207,265	15	39	3
Apr	7,000	7,822	7,822	.	6	4	201,140	201,057	10	63	10
May	6,000	5,235	5,229	.	6	.	194,207	194,025	8	69	3
Jun	6,000	5,321	5,312	.	8	1	190,947	190,857	8	76	6
Total FY 1959	109,000	111,229	111,178	.	63	21					
FISCAL YEAR 1960											
Jul 1959	8,000	7,432	7,429	.	3	2	190,025	189,931	8	80	6
Aug	7,000	8,763	8,760	.	1	1	188,601	188,309	7	78	7
Sep	7,000	10,008	10,004	.	3	1	181,842	181,728	7	77	6
Oct	9,000	9,701	9,693	.	2	6	195,573	195,480	6	75	12
Nov	9,000	9,470	9,468	.	2	.	199,445	199,281	4	78	12
Dec	9,000	6,670	6,670	.	.	.	198,225	198,432	4	77	12
Jan 1960	7,000	7,443	7,441	.	11	1	197,400	197,300	3	86	11
Feb	6,000	4,103	4,099	.	8	.	191,489	191,384	2	92	11
Mar	6,000	3,668	3,666	.	11	1	186,755	186,642	1	101	11
Apr	6,000	6,111	6,106	.	4	1	180,298	180,161	.	105	12
May	6,000	7,077	7,068	.	11	2	176,818	176,693	.	111	14
Jun	3,000	3,228	3,228	.	6	2	175,219	175,190	.	113	16
Total FY 1960	67,000	70,341	70,266	.	62	16					
FISCAL YEAR 1961											
Jul 1960	6,000	6,869	6,861	.	6	2		173,479	.	118	NA
Aug	7,000	7,562	7,558	.	7	.		168,568	.	123	NA
Sep	8,000	8,612	8,603	.	7	2		164,211	.	128	NA
Oct	9,000	9,402	9,389	.	11	2		163,117	.	134	NA
Nov	7,000	7,325	7,319	.	6	.		159,426	.	136	NA
Dec	8,000	7,855	7,847	.	6	2		155,989	.	136	NA
Jan 1961	6,000	6,623	6,616	.	6	1		153,245	.	141	NA
Feb	3,000	3,083	3,078	.	5	1		146,922	.	134	NA
Mar	2,500	1,819	1,814	.	3	.		141,012	.	134	NA
Apr	1,500	941	938	.	2	1		134,065	.	122	NA
May	.	74	70	.	3	1		130,393	.	128	NA
Jun	.	68	67	.	6	.		126,426	.	123	NA
Total FY 1961	38,000	40,291	40,216	.	63	12					
FISCAL YEAR 1962											
Jul 1961	6,000	9,956	9,952	.	4	.		129,308	.	122	NA
Aug	13,000	12,622	12,617	.	5	.		121,146	.	116	NA
Sep	25,000	24,063	24,063	.	.	.		148,384	.	123	NA
Oct	20,000	20,888	20,888	.	8	12		148,215	.	123	NA
Nov	20,000	21,430	21,413	.	8	11		145,699	.	126	NA
Dec	16,000	17,328	17,316	.	6	16		139,382	.	132	NA
Jan 1962	15,000	16,624	16,611	.	5	5		210,272	.	134	NA
Feb	8,000	5,563	5,561	.	9	13		204,767	.	134	NA
Mar	6,000	7,080	7,011	.	6	3		199,376	.	129	NA
Apr	6,000	6,146	6,139	.	2	5		188,062	.	109	NA
May	6,000	5,810	5,802	.	6	2		189,689	.	110	NA
Jun	6,000	6,124	6,126	.	3	5		189,143	.	109	NA
Total FY 1962	127,000	127,724	127,517	.	63	72					

1/ Army was the only service which placed "calls" for inductees during the years listed.
2/ Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours, plus a limited number of Cuban refugee volunteers for induction into the Air Force during FY 1962.
NA Not available.

REENLISTMENT RATES

Of enlisted personnel separated from active duty during a given period who are eligible to reenlist, what percentage actually reenlist? The measure which answers this question is designated the "unadjusted reenlistment rate." This rate is tabulated on the following page for FY 1965 and subsequent years.

Some of the year to year variations in overall rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. Separate rates for these categories are listed in the bottom table. "First Term" Regulars are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Unadjusted reenlistment rates for Regulars by the new standard DoD occupational groupings for Fiscal Years 1965 through 1971 are given in the tables on pages 56 and 57.

Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS AND INDUCEES, FY 1965 TO DATE

	Total Regulars					Inducees
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Army
FY 1965	50.2%	47.9%	40.7%	32.9%	61.5%	8.4%
FY 1966	49.6	49.5	44.0	33.9	55.6	10.2
FY 1967	42.2	44.1	37.9	22.0	50.1	20.8
FY 1968	43.5	45.5	35.8	23.0	54.5	11.5
FY 1969	34.2	29.9	34.2	14.3	46.0	9.4
FY 1/70	30.5	31.1	26.7	10.8	42.2	6.9
FY 1971	36.8	35.1	38.6	17.7	45.3	4.4
<u>FY 1972</u>						
Jul 1971	41.8	36.6	40.0	19.6	60.5	1.8
Aug	37.7	28.4	40.0	13.6	55.4	0.5
Sep	35.1	22.9	39.4	19.9	56.1	0.3
Oct	39.7	20.1	44.9	24.5	64.6	0.3
Nov	35.8	14.8	41.9	22.4	69.2	0.6
Dec	29.8	14.7	32.4	17.5	57.4	0.4
Total - 6 Mos	36.5	23.1	39.2	19.4	60.3	0.6

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR "FIRST-TERM" AND "CAREER" REGULARS
FY 1965 TO DATE

	First-Term Regulars					Career Regulars				
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1965	24.0%	25.7%	22.8%	16.3%	25.5%	87.2%	84.1%	87.3%	84.5%	89.3%
FY 1966	23.2	28.0	23.7	16.3	18.9	87.7	83.4	89.6	88.6	89.7
FY 1967	18.8	23.7	18.9	10.6	16.8	81.1	74.2	80.9	77.9	88.0
FY 1968	19.6	28.0	16.8	11.9	18.1	78.8	67.6	79.4	76.0	87.7
FY 1969	14.9	17.4	16.3	7.4	15.2	77.9	64.5	78.4	74.5	86.0
FY 1970	13.5	18.3	10.3	4.7	15.8	76.6	62.6	83.7	78.0	86.5
FY 1971	17.3	18.6	17.0	7.9	20.3	78.2	64.6	90.0	81.8	90.9
<u>FY 1972</u>										
Jul 1971	24.5	24.2	21.1	10.0	36.5	72.8	55.5	88.7	78.8	91.7
Aug	19.9	14.7	20.8	7.2	31.3	70.9	46.1	88.1	74.3	92.5
Sep	17.1	9.6	20.1	9.5	30.6	71.7	45.0	90.4	86.6	93.2
Oct	20.2	9.0	23.6	12.4	37.4	73.7	38.2	92.8	83.5	94.4
Nov	18.6	6.5	22.1	10.5	43.9	66.3	30.5	89.9	81.8	95.2
Dec	14.1	6.2	15.5	7.7	31.9	68.6	36.2	89.9	77.5	94.4
Total - 6 Mos	18.9	11.7	20.1	9.5	34.8	70.6	43.0	89.9	81.0	93.6

**Department of Defense
"UNADJUSTED" REEMPLOYMENT RATES FOR TOTAL RELEASES BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO 1971**

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronic Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/Mechanical Equip. Maintainers		Craftsmen		Service and Supply		Miscellaneous		
	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	Light	Heavy	
TOTAL 2ND																							
FY 1970	612,130	30.3	53,030	27.0	64,822	38.1	46,682	28.4	22,884	30.9	17,287	31.4	116,788	38.6	143,283	29.4	39,411	25.4	65,750	34.3	21,933	18.3	
FY 1971	537,973	36.3	73,263	31.3	60,631	41.1	41,509	34.9	20,089	35.9	12,487	36.6	104,432	39.3	123,987	34.9	28,754	31.2	61,240	40.6	8,861	34.3	
Army																							
FY 1970	218,089	31.1	44,194	40.3	19,397	27.7	16,743	26.5	9,261	34.9	4,330	28.7	46,874	27.5	39,305	26.6	8,987	23.1	23,125	39.0	6,803	21.4	
FY 1971	219,890	34.0	45,000	41.0	15,801	26.0	17,596	28.3	9,443	37.3	4,730	26.3	47,807	33.5	40,803	29.7	9,094	27.8	24,969	41.3	3,773	29.3	
Navy																							
FY 1970	159,979	26.7	4,328	21.0	19,457	39.6	14,247	23.6	9,465	28.6	3,657	29.5	19,828	26.2	15,805	24.3	15,783	20.5	11,345	41.4	14,866	13.2	
FY 1971	111,133	38.6	9,608	25.7	18,338	49.4	9,504	33.4	6,688	30.4	2,446	43.3	12,084	42.1	31,615	37.8	10,687	27.3	9,319	51.8	688	3.8	
Marine Corps																							
FY 1970	74,793	10.8	26,181	4.7	2,941	16.0	4,675	13.0	1	100.0	918	21.4	10,165	19.0	11,045	13.8	2,901	10.7	9,149	10.2	17	100.0	
FY 1971	56,511	17.7	18,076	12.8	4,099	17.8	4,077	21.7	2	100.0	1,006	26.7	9,717	24.2	10,016	19.8	1,771	13.9	7,641	12.3	145	100.0	
Air Force																							
FY 1970	165,869	42.8	2,333	79.5	21,087	48.4	11,017	44.1	4,117	40.8	4,388	43.8	39,817	45.3	45,688	38.6	11,740	37.3	21,861	33.7	387	14.2	
FY 1971	139,437	45.8	1,631	89.1	22,413	49.2	10,132	42.7	4,856	40.6	4,393	44.1	34,044	39.3	41,133	41.4	11,288	39.8	19,371	43.1	258	68.3	

Service reported "eligible" may slightly from numbers listed on weekly reports which are summarized on page _____ through PHS, J.

Department of Defense
ODM (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 15, 1972

Department of Defense
 "UNCLASSIFIED" RECLASSIFICATION MATES FOR LINE ITEM HEADLINE BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups		Industry, Own Crews & Allied Specialists		Electrician & Equipment Specialists		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical Specialists and Allied		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical/ Equip. Requirements		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Members		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate
TOTAL 200 FY 1970 FY 1971	571,436 367,213	13.5 17.1	63,095 50,615	13.3 13.8	41,022 40,782	19.7 22.9	32,453 26,810	11.8 14.6	16,802 13,988	18.1 14.9	9,322 8,228	10.6 13.9	80,210 66,352	11.0 13.6	109,799 94,433	14.2 18.1	30,882 28,472	10.1 13.5	46,301 41,470	15.9 18.8	19,124 18,085	9.5 27.3
NAVY FY 1970 FY 1971	154,266 143,263	18.3 18.5	28,127 26,946	25.3 26.6	14,277 10,928	15.2 13.1	10,427 10,158	16.4 17.1	6,121 5,785	19.1 19.1	3,213 3,253	7.8 9.0	33,460 30,715	12.4 15.3	30,638 30,309	18.8 19.4	7,462 6,944	15.7 17.4	15,073 15,183	24.0 23.6	5,876 3,410	18.5 30.5
AIR FORCE FY 1970 FY 1971	124,347 78,210	10.3 17.0	3,245 7,428	6.0 6.4	13,228 13,225	24.5 14.6	11,411 6,789	8.2 11.6	7,360 4,942	6.5 9.8	2,427 1,303	8.0 13.7	15,124 7,879	7.0 10.3	15,922 21,675	9.7 14.5	12,865 8,052	6.5 7.2	8,127 6,027	21.3 29.5	13,028 8,077	3.8 3.8
ARMY FY 1970 FY 1971	68,330 49,018	1.7 7.9	30,961 16,026	3.1 4.5	2,265 3,711	8.1 11.6	4,111 3,478	5.0 11.8	- -	- -	744 788	7.5 12.3	8,446 7,921	6.3 10.8	10,521 8,689	5.7 10.5	2,470 1,283	5.1 5.9	8,345 6,788	4.2 4.3	17,120 9,122	160.0 69.6
AIR FORCE FY 1970 FY 1971	103,260 96,704	15.8 19.6	403 164	22.6 28.0	13,132 13,266	21.7 22.2	6,445 6,145	14.9 15.4	441 -	12.0 15.3	2,628 2,742	17.3 20.2	23,073 19,662	13.4 18.6	28,691 29,242	18.8 22.3	7,265 7,378	13.2 19.8	14,666 13,432	11.1 13.5	140 82	25.7 25.6

Service reported "eligible" may slightly from numbers listed on weekly reports which are summarized on pages 79-20 through 79-34.

"UNCLASSIFIED" RECLASSIFICATION MATES FOR CAREER HEADLINE BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups		Industry, Own Crews & Allied Specialists		Electrician & Equipment Specialists		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical Specialists and Allied		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical/ Equip. Requirements		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Members		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate
TOTAL 200 FY 1970 FY 1971	166,646 170,738	76.6 78.5	14,294 24,067	79.3 74.1	20,220 20,029	78.7 78.1	14,037 14,059	67.0 68.2	6,424 6,327	76.6 77.8	2,429 2,283	20.1 21.3	24,778 26,024	79.8 80.5	33,793 33,334	78.2 79.4	4,224 2,322	86.2 82.8	13,429 14,812	78.2 80.3	2,429 2,429	78.2 78.2
NAVY FY 1970 FY 1971	61,104 74,027	62.6 63.1	14,027 14,942	66.7 74.0	1,120 1,219	62.6 51.6	6,046 7,132	14.2 13.6	3,020 1,628	62.5 68.0	1,117 1,479	6.1 8.1	13,114 17,028	63.2 68.2	7,473 10,424	77.8 80.4	1,295 2,152	79.3 82.8	8,122 5,762	68.8 69.5	2,429 2,429	78.2 78.2
AIR FORCE FY 1970 FY 1971	39,638 38,285	81.7 82.0	777 2,202	89.6 84.1	1,229 1,313	77.5 84.1	2,034 2,175	89.4 91.2	1,229 1,628	86.4 88.6	1,028 945	24.9 24.9	1,711 1,285	88.3 91.7	14,023 14,023	88.2 87.9	2,028 2,028	86.1 89.7	1,229 1,229	80.2 80.2	2,429 2,429	80.2 80.2
ARMY FY 1970 FY 1971	64,863 74,999	78.0 81.8	1,229 2,028	78.5 77.6	3,775 3,775	77.1 77.1	2,999 2,999	79.1 79.1	1,229 2	100.0 100.0	1,028 1,028	24.9 24.9	1,711 1,285	88.3 91.7	14,023 14,023	88.2 87.9	2,028 2,028	86.1 89.7	1,229 1,229	80.2 80.2	2,429 2,429	80.2 80.2
AIR FORCE FY 1970 FY 1971	64,700 58,733	66.3 68.8	1,229 1,229	81.4 81.0	2,875 2,875	81.9 81.9	2,921 3,021	81.4 81.4	1,229 1,229	81.4 81.4	1,028 1,028	24.9 24.9	1,711 1,285	88.3 91.7	14,023 14,023	88.2 87.9	2,028 2,028	86.1 89.7	1,229 1,229	80.2 80.2	2,429 2,429	80.2 80.2

Service reported "eligible" may slightly from numbers listed on weekly reports which are summarized on pages 79-20 through 79-34.

CASUALTIES

The table on the following page summarizes the number of casualties incurred by U.S. forces in connection with the conflict in Vietnam as the result of actions by hostile forces.

Nearly 7.9 million men, including the 2.52 million currently on active duty, served in the active forces during the period January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1971. Of the total, approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam. Table page 60.

On page 61 there is a statistical summary of principal wars in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths" represent the number of in-service deaths, world-wide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action during the indicated war period. Battle deaths consist of killed in action, died of wounds, and died while missing or captured.

Department of Defense

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES INCURRED BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONFLICT IN VIETNAM AS THE RESULT OF ACTIONS BY HOSTILE FORCES

1 January 1961 - 31 December 1971

	Total	By Calendar Year									
		1961-1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	
1. Killed	38,241	73	114	1,115	4,122	7,492	12,629	8,126	3,483	1,087	
2. Wounded or injured	5,137	6	4	103	576	978	1,594	1,164	552	160	
a. Died of wounds	152,755	261	522	3,308	16,526	32,371	46,799	32,940	15,211	4,817	
b. Nonfatal wounds	149,684	231	517	2,806	13,567	29,654	46,021	37,276	15,432	4,180	
Hospital care required	2,231	40	28	150	307	904	368	118	184	132	
Hospital care not required	89	4	2	11	22	11	23	7	1	8	
3. Missing	1,013	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,013	
a. Died while missing	20	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	
b. Returned to control	71	7	-	3	-	8	34	17	1	1	
c. Current missing	478	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	478	
4. Captured or Interned											
a. Died while captured or interned											
b. Returned to control											
c. Current captured or interned											
5. Total Deaths (Sum of 1, 2a, 3a and 4a)	45,629	120	147	1,369	5,008	9,378	14,592	9,414	4,221	1,380	

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960-1971

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
31 Dec 1960	800	15	2	68	-	About 900
31 Dec 1961	2,100	100	5	1,000	-	3,200
30 Jun 1962	5,900	300	700	2,100	-	9,000
31 Dec	7,900	500	500	2,400	-	11,300
30 Jun 1963	10,200	600	600	4,000	-	15,400
31 Dec	10,100	800	800	4,600	-	16,300
30 Jun 1964	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-	16,500
31 Dec	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-	23,300
30 Jun 1965	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-	59,900
31 Dec	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300	184,300
30 Jun 1966	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400	267,500
31 Dec	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500	385,300
30 Jun 1967	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500	448,800
31 Dec	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500	485,600
30 Jun 1968	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500	534,700
31 Dec	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400	536,100
30 Apr 1969	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400	543,400*
30 Jun	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400	538,700
31 Dec	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400	475,200
30 Jun 1970	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200	414,900
31 Dec	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100	334,600
30 Jun 1971	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100	239,200
31 Dec	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100	156,800

* Peak strength.

CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA
January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1971
(Excludes Coast Guard)

Cumulative Number Served in South Vietnam	2,562,000
Cumulative Number Served in Southeast Asia	3,219,000

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 6, 1972

Department of Defense

PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES ^{a/}

Wars	Branch Of Service	Number Serving	Casualties		
			Battle Deaths	Other Deaths	Wounds not Mortal ^{1/}
Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783	Total	<u>3/</u>	4,435	-	6,188
	Army	-	4,004	-	6,004
	Navy	-	342	-	114
	Marines	-	49	-	70
War of 1812 1812 - 1815	Total	<u>286,730 ^{b/}</u>	2,260	-	4,505
	Army	-	1,990	-	4,000
	Navy	-	265	-	439
	Marines	-	45	-	66
Mexican War 1846 - 1848	Total	<u>78,718 ^{b/}</u>	1,731	-	4,152
	Army	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	Navy	-	1	-	3
	Marines	-	11	-	47
Civil War (Union Forces only) ^{b/} 1861 - 1865	Total	<u>2,213,363 ^{b/}</u>	140,414	224,097	281,881
	Army	2,128,948	138,194	221,374	280,040
	Navy	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	Marines	84,415	148	312	131
Spanish-American War 1898	Total	<u>306,760</u>	385	2,061	1,664
	Army ^{g/}	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	Navy	22,875	10	0	47
	Marines	3,321	6	0	21
World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918)	Total	<u>4,744,921</u>	51,402	63,114	264,002
	Army ^{z/}	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	Navy	599,051	431	6,856	819
	Marines	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) ^{g/}	Total	<u>16,112,866</u>	291,557	113,842	670,846
	Army ^{g/}	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	Navy ^{h/}	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	Marines	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean War (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) ^{g/}	Total	<u>2,720,000</u>	33,629	20,617	103,284
	Army	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
	Navy	1,177,000	450	4,043	1,576
	Marines	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
	Air Force	1,295,000	1,200	5,884	368

- ^{a/} Data prior to World War I are based upon incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded personnel and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- ^{b/} Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- ^{c/} Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- ^{d/} Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- ^{e/} Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.
- ^{f/} Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.
- ^{g/} Includes Army Air Forces.
- ^{h/} Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- ^{i/} Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- ^{j/} Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- ^{k/} As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

The tables on the next two pages show these categories separately. In addition, the table on page 64 shows separately the numbers of direct hire civilians in Military Functions and in Civil Functions, a distinction which is often useful and necessary.

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	Total, Department of Defense			OSD - JCS (Direct Hire)			Army			Navy			Air Force			Other Defense Activities & (Direct Hire)	
	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire		
31 Jan 1973	1,851,971	1,426,391	425,580	959,413	623,421	335,997	476,662	474,662	21,390	394,252	396,059	68,193					
30 Jun 1973	1,765,757	1,332,068	433,689	911,313	570,295	341,038	470,022	448,874	21,390	382,174	380,059	71,661					
30 Jun 1974	1,592,826	1,208,892	383,934	741,928	495,273	290,725	433,440	413,134	20,306	371,497	298,592	72,905					
30 Jun 1975	1,509,689	1,186,580	323,109	677,484	461,866	215,598	432,899	410,564	22,335	397,252	297,452	85,178					
30 Jun 1976	1,470,551	1,119,489	351,062	680,643	434,691	185,536	415,910	394,669	21,241	432,659	348,230	84,429					
30 Jun 1977	1,468,809	1,160,915	307,894	799,594	429,217	170,377	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,595	340,326	76,269					
30 Jun 1978	1,313,790	1,077,095	236,695	588,004	415,914	142,090	371,451	363,789	17,722	372,689	315,606	57,083					
30 Jun 1979	1,266,630	1,098,178	168,452	526,300	385,848	120,452	378,500	357,128	17,372	364,094	313,466	50,628					
30 Jun 1980	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	390,046	112,963	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479					
30 Jun 1981	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	390,761	111,565	362,518	346,311	16,207	345,804	303,376	42,428					
30 Jun 1982	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	393,849	111,898	364,933	348,096	16,837	348,592	306,181	42,411				19,374	
30 Jun 1983	1,213,384	1,049,762	163,622	484,841	373,690	109,111	360,050	343,970	16,080	355,370	306,388	48,982				30,691	
30 Jun 1984	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,813	369,058	93,260	347,036	332,678	14,358	322,434	289,724	32,710				35,711	
30 Jun 1985	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	366,726	86,701	346,688	333,271	13,417	321,877	291,500	30,377				39,981	
30 Jun 1986	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549	490,953	405,544	85,409	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489				66,406	
30 Jun 1987	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	484,818	80,282	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419				76,344	
30 Jun 1988	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	486,899	79,518	444,019	430,805	13,214	348,339	322,661	25,678				74,321	
30 Jun 1989	1,456,404	1,341,587	114,817	577,045	500,877	76,168	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865	24,883				71,399	
30 Jun 1990	1,286,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	443,369	69,650	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347				65,377	
31 Jul 1971																	
31 Jul 1970	1,206,100	1,134,309	101,791	512,459	443,798	68,661	384,051	372,923	11,128	322,167	300,758	21,409				64,881	
31 Aug	1,278,160	1,176,687	101,473	513,402	444,713	68,689	379,485	368,180	11,305	319,334	298,049	21,285				63,134	
30 Sep	1,270,180	1,199,173	101,007	509,670	441,303	68,367	376,463	365,472	11,191	318,719	297,940	21,235				62,782	
31 Oct	1,282,321	1,181,664	100,657	506,628	438,318	68,310	373,300	362,364	10,936	317,519	296,321	21,198				62,382	
30 Nov	1,258,828	1,158,292	100,536	503,098	434,855	68,243	372,304	361,517	10,787	318,894	297,601	21,293				62,049	
31 Dec	1,251,758	1,151,743	100,015	497,934	430,072	67,858	371,256	360,392	10,864	318,280	297,181	21,099				61,829	
31 Jan 1971	1,244,340	1,145,696	98,644	493,819	427,184	66,634	369,561	358,778	10,823	316,998	295,946	21,052				61,533	
28 Feb	1,241,268	1,142,568	98,700	492,027	425,818	66,209	368,743	357,583	11,160	316,672	295,710	20,962				61,419	
31 Mar	1,240,147	1,142,063	98,084	491,658	425,528	66,150	367,977	357,075	10,882	316,877	295,374	20,503				61,257	
30 Apr	1,236,569	1,140,804	95,765	490,674	425,660	65,014	365,805	357,184	10,621	317,065	296,703	20,362				61,048	
31 May	1,233,078	1,136,484	96,594	490,435	425,519	64,919	362,820	351,324	11,496	316,584	296,912	20,012				60,563	
30 Jun	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	421,047	65,312	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434				60,698	
31 Jul 1971																	
31 Jul 1970	1,225,559	1,129,393	96,166	489,007	422,955	66,092	362,299	351,213	11,082	311,994	293,128	18,866				59,908	
30 Aug	1,288,186	1,131,993	96,193	491,192	424,994	66,198	363,395	350,301	11,008	312,065	293,200	18,863				59,275	
30 Sep	1,295,994	1,129,717	96,277	489,059	422,768	66,292	362,815	351,865	10,950	313,246	294,391	18,853				58,565	
31 Oct	1,223,538	1,127,869	95,669	488,122	421,762	66,396	361,821	351,314	10,507	313,211	294,405	18,808				58,268	
30 Nov	1,221,862	1,125,481	96,381	487,238	420,222	67,016	361,038	350,655	10,383	313,205	294,365	18,840				58,069	
31 Dec	1,218,485	1,122,385	96,100	486,702	419,684	67,018	359,696	349,405	10,291	311,880	293,231	18,649				57,932	

a/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.

b/ Includes indirect hires of Other Defense Activities beginning April 1966.

c/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal Employees on January 1, 1969.

d/ Beginning March 1970, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

Note: Direct hire civilians are "total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on Standard Form 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations

February 10, 1972

Department of Defense

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - SUMMARY

	June 30, 1967	June 30, 1968	June 30, 1969	June 30 1970	June 30, 1971	Dec 31, 1971
DIRECT HIRE a/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>1,273,056</u>	<u>1,284,518</u>	<u>1,309,569</u>	<u>1,193,784</u>	<u>1,127,237</u>	<u>1,122,385</u>
Military Functions and Military Assistance	1,238,001	1,248,140	1,275,540	1,161,405	1,094,209	1,090,676
Civil Functions	35,055	36,378	34,029	32,379	33,028	31,709
Army - Total	<u>471,881</u>	<u>474,306</u>	<u>489,673</u>	<u>443,369</u>	<u>421,047</u>	<u>419,684</u>
Military Functions and Military Assistance	436,830	437,932	455,648	410,994	388,023	387,979
Civil Functions	35,051	36,374	34,025	32,375	33,024	31,705
Navy - Total	<u>402,513</u>	<u>419,546</u>	<u>423,979</u>	<u>376,340</u>	<u>350,198</u>	<u>349,405</u>
Military Functions and Military Assistance	402,513	419,546	423,979	376,340	350,198	349,405
Air Force - Total	<u>323,320</u>	<u>315,960</u>	<u>324,383</u>	<u>306,323</u>	<u>293,141</u>	<u>293,231</u>
Military Functions and Military Assistance	323,316	315,956	324,379	306,319	293,137	293,227
Civil Functions	4	4	4	4	4	4
OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities	<u>75,342</u>	<u>74,706</u>	<u>71,534</u>	<u>67,752</u>	<u>62,851</u>	<u>60,065</u>
Military Functions and Military Assistance	75,342	74,706	71,534	67,752	62,851	60,065
INDIRECT HIRE b/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>120,340</u>	<u>119,062</u>	<u>114,817</u>	<u>102,954</u>	<u>96,219</u>	<u>96,100</u>
Army	80,282	79,558	76,168	69,650	65,312	67,018
Navy	13,625	13,814	13,594	11,762	11,308	10,291
Air Force	26,419	25,678	24,878	21,347	19,434	18,649
Other Defense Activities	14	12	177	195	165	142

a/ Excludes disadvantaged Youth Employees

b/ Foreign nationals supporting U.S. military forces overseas under agreements with foreign governments.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 8, 1972

130.11

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense in the past 30 years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges.

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 1938- 1971

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army ^{b/}	Air Force ^{b/}	Navy (excluding Coast Guard)	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
"Old" Series					
30 June 1938	163,457		94,189	69,268	
30 June 1939	195,997		110,204	85,793	
30 June 1940	256,025		137,354	118,671	
30 June 1941	556,073		329,019	227,054	
30 Nov. 1941	723,181		439,219	283,962	
30 June 1942	1,284,344		852,148	432,196	
30 June 1943	2,193,220		1,545,457	647,763	
30 June 1944	2,239,217		1,503,214	736,003	
30 June 1945	2,628,010 ^{c/}		1,881,495 ^{c/}	746,515	
31 July 1945	2,595,215		1,843,299	751,916 ^{e/}	
30 June 1946	1,416,225		927,303	488,922	
30 June 1947	859,142		503,213	355,929	
30 Sep. 1947	836,085	359,429	135,798	340,809	49
30 June 1948	870,962	370,684	152,391	346,925	62
30 June 1949	879,875	368,935	166,054	343,356	1,530
28 Feb. 1950	744,099	309,421	149,437	283,504 ^{d/}	1,737
31 Mar. 1950	742,817 ^{d/}	298,333 ^{d/}	149,586	293,143	1,755
30 June 1950	753,149	303,599	154,453	293,347	1,750
30 June 1951	1,235,498	521,018	260,728	451,586	2,166
30 June 1952	1,337,095	543,853 ^{e/}	309,663	481,326	2,253
31 July 1952	1,339,455 ^{e/}	543,507	311,366	482,348 ^{e/}	2,234
31 Jan. 1953	1,329,795	536,917	315,967 ^{e/}	474,662	2,249
Revised Series ^{a/}					
31 Jan. 1953	1,426,391	623,421	326,059	474,662	2,249
30 June 1953	1,332,068	570,295	310,913	448,874	1,986
30 June 1954	1,208,892	495,273	298,592	413,134	1,893
30 June 1955	1,186,580	461,986	312,076	410,564	1,954
30 June 1956	1,179,489	434,691	348,230	394,669	1,899
30 June 1957	1,160,915	429,217	340,326	389,717	1,655
30 June 1958	1,097,095	415,914	315,806	363,729	1,644
30 June 1959	1,078,178	405,848	313,466	357,108	1,756
30 June 1960	1,047,120	390,046	307,449	347,760	1,865
30 June 1961	1,042,407	390,761	303,376	346,310	1,960
30 June 1962	1,069,543	393,849	306,181	348,056	21,457
30 June 1963	1,049,765	375,690	296,982	343,970	33,123
30 June 1964	1,029,756	369,558	289,724 ^{f/}	332,678	37,796
31 Jan. 1965	1,016,967 ^{f/}	360,767	291,038	325,386 ^{f/}	39,776
28 Feb. 1965	1,017,668	360,572 ^{f/}	291,760	325,649	39,687
30 June 1965	1,033,775	366,726	291,500	333,271	42,278
30 June 1966	1,138,130	405,544	306,915	356,744	68,927
30 June 1967	1,302,605	484,818	328,711	409,942	79,134
30 June 1968	1,316,977	486,859	322,661	430,205	77,252
30 June 1969	1,341,587	500,877	332,865	433,870	73,975
30 June 1970	1,193,784	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752
30 June 1971	1,127,237	421,047	293,141	350,198	62,851

^{a/} Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

^{b/} Data for 30 June 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sept. 1947 and 30 June 1948.

^{c/} World War II peak.

^{d/} Post World War II low.

^{e/} Korean War peak.

^{f/} Low between Korean War and Vietnam build-up.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 February 15, 1972

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Department of Defense			OSD-JCS			Army			Navy			Air Force			Other Defense Activities ^{1/}		
	Total	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	
30 Jun 1949	879,875	343,082	536,793	1,530		204,898	164,838	204,897	110,591	232,765	66,283	99,731	66,283	99,731				
30 Jun 1950	733,149	312,230	420,919	1,750		247,694	247,694	247,693	180,210	193,137	63,086	91,487	63,086	91,487				
30 Jun 1951	1,237,498	456,160	781,338	2,166		234,312	234,312	234,311	145,304	306,282	110,978	150,970	110,978	150,970				
30 Jun 1952	1,337,095	538,864	798,231	2,253		250,284	250,284	250,283	155,878	325,448	128,709	186,994	128,709	186,994				
30 Jun 1953 ^{a/}	1,338,088	516,179	821,909	1,866		246,805	246,805	246,804	147,490	299,099	121,613	169,300	121,613	169,300				
30 Jun 1954	1,400,692	493,156	907,536	1,893		267,416	267,416	267,415	146,873	266,261	119,618	179,618	119,618	179,618				
30 Jun 1955	1,186,380	508,977	677,403	1,974		230,257	230,257	230,256	144,435	266,189	132,311	179,745	132,311	179,745				
30 Jun 1956	1,179,469	504,631	674,838	1,887		226,127	226,127	226,126	144,104	250,565	129,513	179,717	129,513	179,717				
30 Jun 1957	1,160,915	506,586	654,329	1,638		228,186	228,186	228,185	145,800	243,817	150,682	189,664	150,682	189,664				
30 Jun 1958	1,097,095	512,112	584,983	1,686		223,114	223,114	223,113	139,114	228,273	145,898	169,948	145,898	169,948				
30 Jun 1959	1,078,178	508,101	570,077	1,726		218,701	218,701	218,700	142,482	219,881	149,242	169,484	149,242	169,484				
30 Jun 1960	1,047,180	499,877	547,303	1,886		210,340	210,340	210,339	136,179	210,981	150,912	196,737	150,912	196,737				
30 Jun 1961	1,042,107	505,941	536,166	1,942		214,099	214,099	214,098	137,961	210,349	151,945	149,431	151,945	149,431				
30 Jun 1962	1,069,983	505,314	564,669	1,863		210,305	210,305	210,304	136,132	211,904	154,963	147,818	154,963	147,818				
30 Jun 1963	1,049,765	507,546	542,219	2,212		206,142	206,142	206,141	130,616	205,134	156,082	140,080	156,082	140,080				
30 Jun 1964	1,089,756	516,119	573,637	2,082		211,848	211,848	211,847	139,195	199,183	156,082	133,682	156,082	133,682				
30 Jun 1965	1,093,135	517,122	576,013	2,259		213,142	213,142	213,141	141,873	194,798	159,097	138,693	159,097	138,693				
30 Jun 1966	1,138,159	514,181	623,978	2,301		231,811	231,811	231,810	151,158	209,586	156,513	150,428	156,513	150,428				
30 Jun 1967	1,302,605	524,278	778,327	2,171		254,878	254,878	254,877	175,242	234,700	161,066	167,045	161,066	167,045				
30 Jun 1968	1,316,977	614,611	702,366	2,707		260,740	260,740	260,739	190,182	239,618	170,786	163,875	170,786	163,875				
30 Jun 1969 ^{b/}	1,341,977	680,315	661,662	2,555		268,790	268,790	268,789	198,172	239,668	163,798	169,667	163,798	169,667				
30 Jun 1970 ^{c/}	1,193,788	646,481	547,307	2,334		250,865	250,865	250,864	188,596	199,144	159,295	147,088	159,295	147,088				
31 Jul 1971 ^{d/}	1,184,309	641,349	542,960	2,327		249,094	249,094	249,093	186,109	192,114	156,790	143,948	156,790	143,948				
31 Aug	1,176,687	640,456	536,231	2,289		251,210	251,210	251,209	179,878	189,302	156,334	141,715	156,334	141,715				
30 Sep	1,169,173	635,718	533,475	2,294		249,045	249,045	249,044	176,490	186,782	156,763	140,777	156,763	140,777				
31 Oct	1,161,664	634,516	527,148	2,297		248,621	248,621	248,620	177,101	186,886	156,456	139,865	156,456	139,865				
30 Nov	1,158,292	635,372	522,920	2,248		248,390	248,390	248,389	177,101	186,416	157,160	140,441	157,160	140,441				
31 Dec	1,151,743	634,337	517,406	2,242		247,716	247,716	247,715	176,977	183,415	157,103	140,078	157,103	140,078				
31 Jan 1971	1,145,696	632,783	512,913	2,213		247,156	247,156	247,155	176,398	182,340	156,966	139,820	156,966	139,820				
28 Feb	1,148,668	632,772	509,792	2,216		247,151	247,151	247,150	176,314	180,669	156,694	138,816	156,694	138,816				
31 Mar	1,142,685	632,337	509,186	2,208		247,513	247,513	247,512	177,292	181,883	157,477	138,517	157,477	138,517				
30 Apr	1,140,004	634,385	508,419	2,189		247,554	247,554	247,553	177,110	178,078	157,837	138,866	157,837	138,866				
31 May	1,136,484	631,362	505,122	2,146		247,346	247,346	247,345	175,161	176,163	157,493	139,419	157,493	139,419				
30 Jun	1,127,237	625,094	502,183	2,133		243,384	243,384	243,383	175,575	174,683	154,564	138,577	154,564	138,577				
31 Jul 1972 ^{e/}	1,129,393	626,177	503,216	2,169		244,098	244,098	244,097	176,172	175,041	154,704	138,424	154,704	138,424				
31 Aug	1,131,925	630,737	501,196	2,163		246,166	246,166	246,165	176,793	175,508	155,200	138,000	155,200	138,000				
30 Sep	1,129,737	629,163	500,574	2,130		247,123	247,123	247,122	175,876	175,989	156,394	137,997	156,394	137,997				
31 Oct	1,127,869	629,177	498,692	2,136		246,813	246,813	246,812	175,694	175,680	156,961	137,444	156,961	137,444				
30 Nov	1,125,481	629,537	495,944	2,129		247,350	247,350	247,349	175,613	175,042	157,073	137,348	157,073	137,348				
31 Dec	1,122,385	628,972	493,413	2,111		247,768	247,768	247,767	175,120	174,285	156,716	136,515	156,716	136,515				

a/ Beginning June 30, 1953 Army and Air Force wage board data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.
 b/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.
 c/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal employees on 1-1-69.
 d/ Beginning March 1970, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.
 e/ Data for November 30, 1968 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under Public Works Acceleration Act. Directorate for Information Operations February 24, 1972

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 40 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean War and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)		Department of Defense		Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.
	Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.	Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.					
30 June 1939	936,200	20.9	195,997	20.9	30 June 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7	
30 June 1940	1,023,200	25.0	256,025	25.0	30 June 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6	
30 June 1941	1,416,300	39.3	556,073	39.3	30 June 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6	
30 June 1942	2,271,900	56.5	1,284,344	56.5	30 June 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8	
30 June 1943	3,273,900	67.0	2,193,220	67.0	30 June 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2	
30 June 1944	3,304,300	67.8	2,239,217	67.8	30 June 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3	
30 June 1945	3,786,600 ^{b/}	69.4	2,628,010 ^{b/}	69.4	30 June 1962	2,424,654	1,069,543	43.0	
30 June 1946	2,665,500	53.1	1,416,225	53.1	30 June 1963 ^{c/}	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2	
30 June 1947	2,082,300	41.3	859,142	41.3	30 June 1964 ^{c/}	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7	
30 June 1948	2,044,000	42.6	870,962	42.6	30 June 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4	
30 June 1949	2,075,100	42.4	879,875	42.4	30 June 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7	
31 Jan. 1950	1,916,000 ^{c/}	39.2	750,379	39.2	30 June 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9	
31 Mar. 1950	2,057,100	36.1	742,817 ^{c/}	36.1	30 June 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6	
30 June 1950	1,934,000	38.9	753,149	38.9	30 June 1969	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1	
30 June 1951	2,455,900	50.3	1,235,498	50.3	30 June 1970 ^{d/}	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4	
30 June 1952	2,574,100	51.9	1,337,095	51.9	31 Mar 1971	2,814,029	1,142,065	40.6	
31 July 1952	2,577,900 ^{d/}	52.0	1,339,455 ^{d/}	52.0	30 Jun 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9	
30 June 1953 ^{e/}	2,532,200	52.6	1,332,068	52.6	30 Sep 1971	2,818,625	1,129,737	40.1	
30 June 1954	2,381,700	50.8	1,208,892	50.8	31 Dec 1971	2,800,813	1,122,385	40.1	
30 June 1955	2,371,421	50.0	1,186,580	50.0					

^{a/} Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

^{b/} World War II peak.

^{c/} Post World War II low.

^{d/} Korean War peak.

^{e/} Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

^{f/} Beginning March 1970 employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 6, 1972

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the following page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1971, accessions increased slightly over 1970, whereas separations decreased. These trends reflect the programmed reduction in total employment fiscal year 1971 and 1972 and are expected to continue throughout calendar year 1972 in somewhat the same manner.

The equivalent annual rates for accessions and separations during calendar year 1971 were about 15 and 18 percent, respectively, compared to 1970 rates of about 12 and 21 percent.

MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

World-Wide

	Accessions		Separations	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Calendar Year Average				
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.78	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,787	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
<u>1971</u>				
January	8,513	0.74	14,821	1.29
February	9,075	0.79	12,298	1.07
March	12,894	1.13	13,814	1.21
April	12,832	1.12	13,059	1.14
May	14,171	1.24	17,779	1.56
June	23,368	2.06	32,486	2.87
July	17,659	1.57	16,653	1.48
August	21,927	1.94	23,280	2.06
September	17,369	1.54	20,561	1.82
October	12,811	1.13	14,717	1.30
November	11,086	0.98	13,748	1.22
December	8,738	0.78	11,155	0.99
Average for First Six Months	13,476	1.18	17,376	1.52
Average for Second Six Months	14,932	1.32	16,686	1.48
1971 Calendar Year Average	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 9, 1972

CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The adjoining tables (2 pages) show the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, for June 30 of 1970 and 1971.

Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide

As of June 30, 1970

GS Grade	Total		OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	939	0.15	-	-	378	0.15	249	0.15	182	0.11	130	0.25
2	10,574	1.68	2	0.09	4,677	1.89	3,347	1.96	1,700	1.08	848	1.60
3	58,065	9.20	39	1.83	22,192	8.97	18,092	10.60	14,379	9.11	3,363	6.36
4	91,180	14.45	58	2.72	35,733	14.44	26,457	15.50	22,192	14.06	6,740	12.75
5	81,266	12.88	137	6.43	32,172	13.00	20,421	11.97	22,421	14.21	6,115	11.57
6	37,519	5.95	346	16.25	18,931	7.65	7,920	4.64	8,349	5.29	1,973	3.73
7	55,849	8.85	360	16.91	23,871	9.65	13,330	7.81	14,269	9.04	4,019	7.60
8	12,292	1.95	105	4.93	5,022	2.03	2,719	1.59	4,010	2.54	436	0.82
9	74,978	11.88	102	4.79	25,827	10.44	19,325	11.32	21,056	13.34	8,663	16.40
10	6,673	1.06	17	0.80	2,652	1.07	2,204	1.29	1,480	0.94	320	0.61
11	76,234	12.08	63	2.96	27,692	11.19	20,124	11.79	18,879	11.96	9,476	17.92
12	61,706	9.78	60	2.82	24,494	9.90	16,884	9.89	14,596	9.25	5,672	10.73
13	40,349	6.39	80	3.76	15,506	6.27	12,017	7.04	9,585	6.07	3,161	5.98
14	15,697	2.49	160	7.52	5,887	2.38	5,019	2.94	3,360	2.13	1,271	2.40
15	6,650	1.05	434	20.39	2,171	0.88	2,247	1.32	1,202	0.76	596	1.13
16	773	0.12	88	4.13	177	0.07	303	0.18	146	0.09	59	0.11
17	149	0.02	52	2.44	36	0.01	25	0.01	20	0.01	16	0.03
18	54	0.01	26	1.22	9	*	8	*	8	0.01	3	0.01
Total	630,947	100.00	2,129	100.00	247,427	100.00	170,691	100.00	157,834	100.00	52,866	100.00

* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
November 6, 1970

Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide

As of June 30, 1971

GS Grade	Total		OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	780	0.13	-	-	245	0.10	211	0.13	231	0.15	93	0.19
2	9,250	1.52	1	0.05	3,883	1.62	3,036	1.84	1,599	1.05	731	1.50
3	52,810	8.67	26	1.34	20,050	8.37	16,154	9.76	13,565	8.87	3,015	6.17
4	86,974	14.29	47	2.42	34,185	14.27	25,377	15.33	21,314	13.94	6,051	12.37
5	79,484	13.06	114	5.88	31,673	13.23	20,151	12.18	21,783	14.24	5,763	11.78
6	37,714	6.19	316	16.29	18,940	7.91	8,007	4.84	8,460	5.53	1,991	4.07
7	52,447	8.61	336	17.32	22,305	9.31	12,696	7.67	13,596	8.89	3,514	7.19
8	12,462	2.05	97	5.00	5,082	2.12	2,774	1.68	4,067	2.66	442	0.90
9	71,597	11.76	101	5.21	25,247	10.54	18,327	11.07	20,227	13.23	7,695	15.74
10	6,491	1.07	20	1.03	2,584	1.08	2,188	1.32	1,440	0.94	259	0.53
11	74,583	12.25	51	2.63	27,380	11.43	19,974	12.07	18,202	11.90	8,976	18.35
12	61,247	10.06	52	2.68	24,285	10.14	17,032	10.29	14,420	9.43	5,458	11.16
13	39,889	6.55	72	3.71	15,395	6.43	12,018	7.26	9,368	6.13	3,036	6.21
14	15,567	2.56	151	7.79	5,901	2.46	4,971	3.00	3,314	2.17	1,230	2.52
15	6,547	1.08	392	20.21	2,132	0.89	2,266	1.37	1,187	0.77	570	1.16
16	769	0.12	87	4.48	196	0.08	289	0.17	139	0.09	58	0.12
17	156	0.02	48	2.47	36	0.02	31	0.02	22	0.01	19	0.04
18	55	0.01	29	1.49	9	*	8	*	7	*	2	*
Total	608,822	100.00	1,940	100.00	239,528	100.00	165,510	100.00	152,941	100.00	48,903	100.00

* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
November 29, 1971

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY

About 210,000 Department of Defense civilian personnel are employed in foreign countries, but less than 24,000 of these are U.S. citizens.

The approximate 9,000 U.S. citizens employed in U.S. territories include persons who are U.S. citizens by virtue of citizenship in a U.S. territory, as well as U.S. citizens from the States.

Department of Defense
 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY
 As of December 31, 1971

	Department of Defense						Army			Navy			Air Force			OASD-ISA and Other Defense Activities	
	Total Civilian Personnel		Direct Hire		Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals		Direct Hire		Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals		Direct Hire		Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals		
	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens		Foreign Nationals
UNITED STATES	3,434,495	1,027,639	19,733	-	95,100	35,179	67,008	395,977	39,432	18,008	18,008	18,008	18,008	18,008	60,897	59,438	
ALABAMA	205,209	205,209	-	-	-	-	-	345,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,438	-	
ALASKA	3,304	3,304	-	-	-	-	-	2,048	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	
ARIZONA	21,473	21,473	-	-	-	-	-	12,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	
ARIZONA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	960,387	960,387	-	-	-	-	-	346,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,337	-	
ARIZONA (Territories)	12,170	5,029	1,033	-	-	-	-	2,430	693	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	
ARIZONA (Military Island)	1,493	1,493	35	-	-	-	-	3,778	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	
ARIZONA (Puerto Rico)	1,819	1,819	3,945	-	-	-	-	2,482	388	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ARIZONA (Puerto Rico)	2,048	2,048	-	-	-	-	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
AFRICAN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	280,330	23,461	99,898	95,000	95,000	95,000	95,000	11,460	90,879	91,008	91,008	91,008	91,008	91,008	176,814	176,814	
AFGHANISTAN	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA	12	23	245	-	-	-	-	15	264	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	299	299	10	-	-	-	-	218	6	437	-	-	-	-	14	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	148	148	246	-	-	-	-	246	248	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	20	6	12	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	22	20	14	-	-	-	-	15	38	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	1,053	1,053	905	-	-	-	-	13	9	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	89	141	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	17	4	13	-	-	-	-	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	2,110	204	1,068	-	-	-	-	68	199	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	1,207	88	943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	17	6	11	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	17	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	487	37	450	-	-	-	-	30	303	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	37	19	18	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	17,653	9,404	39	-	-	-	-	13	54,008	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	397	110	43	-	-	-	-	42	37	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Puerto Rico)	17	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Other 48 States & D. C.)	17	1	43	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Territories)	678	110	559	-	-	-	-	134	130	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
ALGERIA (Military Island)	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the following page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF December 31, 1971

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	<u>4,077,730</u>	<u>920,966</u>	<u>3,156,764</u>
On Active Duty	233,471	185,469	48,002
Not on Active Duty	3,844,259	735,497	3,108,762

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	<u>4,077,730</u>	<u>920,966</u>	<u>3,156,764</u>
Ready Reserve	<u>2,780,701</u>	<u>434,537</u>	<u>2,346,164</u>
On Active Duty	233,471	185,469	48,002
Not on Active Duty	2,547,230	249,068	2,298,162
Active Status	2,546,318	248,799	2,297,519
Inactive Status b/	912	269	643
Standby Reserve	<u>655,919</u>	<u>125,922</u>	<u>529,997</u>
On Active Status	553,656	42,408	511,248
Inactive Status	102,263	83,514	18,749
Retired - Retired Status	641,110	360,507	280,603

a/ Includes officer candidates.

b/ Inactive National Guard.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

	Pay Group	Total	Officer	Enlisted
TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	All	<u>982,832</u>	<u>129,353</u>	<u>853,479</u>
Selected Reserve	A,B,C,F	<u>928,232</u>	<u>112,773</u>	<u>815,459</u>
Drill Pay Status	A,B,C	880,709	112,773	767,936
Initial Active Duty Training	F	47,523	-	47,523
Paid Annual Training Duty a/	D,E	54,600	16,580	38,020

a/ FY 1972 Budget Plan. To be revised at end of year when actual numbers of participants during FY 1972 are known.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 30, 1972

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

The next table shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then dropped below 1,700,000 in 1963, and increased to 2,660,000 at the end of 1970. This figure fluctuated during 1971, dropping to 2,547,000 at the end of the year.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE CATEGORY

31 March 1974 to 1 June of

Year	TOTAL										OFFICERS										ENLISTED (Incl. OFFICER Candidates)									
	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Retired	Standby	On Active Duty	Retired	Standby	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Retired	Standby	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Retired	Standby	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Retired	Standby							
1974	3,717,387	2,470,828	359,770	79,811	216,676	671,537	94,015	67,157	94,015	2,799,292	1,799,743	2,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1975	3,595,088	2,379,048	359,770	75,543	169,111	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	2,709,630	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1976	3,564,117	2,366,688	359,770	75,543	169,111	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	2,709,630	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1977	3,517,584	2,303,117	379,159	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	2,303,117	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1978	3,315,515	2,149,581	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	2,149,581	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1979	3,203,277	2,040,648	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	2,040,648	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1980	3,100,029	1,947,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,947,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1981	3,005,507	1,854,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,854,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1982	2,910,029	1,761,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,761,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1983	2,815,507	1,668,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,668,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1984	2,720,029	1,575,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,575,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1985	2,625,507	1,482,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,482,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1986	2,530,029	1,389,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,389,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1987	2,435,507	1,296,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,296,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1988	2,340,029	1,203,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,203,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1989	2,245,507	1,110,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,110,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1990	2,150,029	1,017,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	1,017,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1991	2,055,507	924,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	924,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1992	1,960,029	831,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	831,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1993	1,865,507	738,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	738,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1994	1,770,029	645,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	645,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1995	1,675,507	552,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	552,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1996	1,580,029	459,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	459,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1997	1,485,507	366,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	366,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1998	1,390,029	273,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	273,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
1999	1,295,507	180,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	180,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						
2000	1,200,029	87,688	318,158	75,543	1,020,399	671,537	86,139	67,157	86,139	87,688	1,799,743	1,020	1,020	1,800,000	1,020,000	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020						

Reserve Component Personnel by Service Category detail by reserve category not available prior to 31 March 1974.

Department of Defense
 COMD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 29, 1978

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

The following table shows the strength of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of reserve officers, including those on active duty, declined during the period 1953 through 1957 and leveled off at around 800,000 during the 1958 through 1965 period. The number increased to 916,000 by the end of 1970 and increased steadily to 921,000 as of the end of 1971.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the numbers being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves, including those on active duty, has increased from a low of 1,870,000 in 1963 to about 3,157,000 at the end of 1971.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENTS STRENGTH 30 JUNE 1946 TO DATE

	TOTAL			OFFICERS			ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)		
	Total	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Officers	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Enlisted	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty
1946 30 Jun	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
1947 30 Jun	2,685,126	87,875	2,026,537	939,099	70,020	803,481	1,746,027	17,855	1,223,056
1948 30 Jun	2,597,647	111,868	2,485,779	973,470	94,165	879,305	1,624,177	17,703	1,606,474
1949 30 Jun	2,730,915	100,351	2,630,564	1,006,633	84,261	922,372	1,724,222	16,090	1,708,132
31 Dec	2,703,467	531,000	2,172,467	1,028,399	138,024	890,375	1,675,068	32,976	1,282,092
1951 30 Jun	2,733,655	731,175	2,002,480	1,090,444	215,497	894,947	1,683,211	515,678	1,167,533
31 Jul b/	2,727,589	731,222	1,996,337	1,059,258	225,144	834,114	1,668,331	506,108	1,162,223
31 Dec	2,566,587	614,665	1,951,892	1,051,539	247,902	806,637	1,512,018	366,763	1,145,255
1952 30 Jun	2,446,507	507,797	1,938,710	1,066,984	256,237	810,747	1,379,521	251,560	1,127,963
31 Dec	2,394,210	406,940	1,987,270	1,087,839	260,533	827,306	1,306,372	146,407	1,159,964
1953 1 Jan g/	2,353,722	402,061	1,951,661	1,092,998	260,533	832,465	1,260,724	141,228	1,119,496
30 Jun	2,474,299	377,901	2,096,398	973,226	255,727	697,799	1,520,773	122,174	1,398,599
31 Dec	2,589,251	337,687	2,251,564	923,521	239,590	683,931	1,665,721	98,097	1,567,623
1954 30 Jun	2,821,436	334,076	2,487,360	916,429	236,489	679,940	1,905,007	97,587	1,807,420
31 Dec	2,994,108	329,659	2,664,449	822,195	236,924	645,271	2,111,923	92,735	2,019,178
1955 30 Jun	3,305,888	320,592	2,985,296	866,139	238,186	627,953	2,439,749	82,406	2,357,343
31 Dec	3,567,106	323,165	3,243,941	877,476	243,171	614,305	2,709,630	79,994	2,629,636
1956 30 Jun	3,916,117	314,944	3,581,173	850,404	233,938	616,466	3,065,613	101,006	2,964,607
31 Dec	3,948,195	362,327	3,585,868	845,689	232,567	613,122	3,102,306	129,760	2,972,746
1957 30 Jun	4,010,870	379,199	3,631,671	840,604	225,499	615,105	3,170,266	153,700	3,016,566
31 Dec	4,157,942	358,227	3,799,715	828,215	210,665	617,550	3,329,727	147,522	3,182,165
1958 30 Jun	4,335,515	313,454	4,022,061	808,645	186,278	622,367	3,226,878	127,176	3,399,694
31 Dec	4,463,277	278,783	4,184,494	809,206	177,901	631,305	3,694,071	100,882	3,593,189
1959 30 Jun	4,600,633	246,628	4,354,005	804,860	171,734	633,126	3,795,772	74,894	3,720,879
31 Dec	4,519,462	228,784	4,290,678	802,226	168,274	633,952	3,717,292	60,510	3,656,786
1960 30 Jun	4,367,059	219,765	4,147,294	803,518	163,757	639,761	3,563,541	56,008	3,507,533
31 Dec	4,188,407	217,120	3,971,287	808,212	161,488	646,724	3,380,193	55,632	3,324,563
1961 30 Jun	3,965,507	209,261	3,756,246	804,778	159,375	645,403	3,160,729	49,886	3,110,843
31 Dec	3,708,987	368,915	3,340,072	804,193	178,404	625,789	2,904,794	190,511	2,714,283
1962 30 Jun	3,359,548	364,915	2,994,633	796,140	182,052	614,088	2,563,408	182,863	2,380,545
31 Dec	2,926,149	232,341	2,693,808	786,019	172,358	613,661	2,140,130	59,983	2,080,147
1963 30 Jun	2,669,144	233,612	2,435,532	799,374	173,036	626,338	1,869,770	60,576	1,809,194
31 Dec	2,738,220	229,804	2,508,416	804,380	171,463	632,917	1,933,840	58,341	1,875,499
1964 30 Jun	2,781,067	230,351	2,550,716	798,797	172,388	626,409	1,982,276	57,963	1,924,307
31 Dec	2,770,112	232,869	2,537,243	805,996	174,680	631,316	1,964,116	58,189	1,905,927
1965 30 Jun	2,808,250	231,845	2,576,405	809,977	169,591	640,386	1,998,273	62,254	1,936,019
31 Dec	2,916,643	245,198	2,671,445	808,911	170,317	638,594	2,107,732	74,881	2,032,851
1966 30 Jun	3,026,042	257,414	2,768,628	822,638	175,641	646,997	2,203,404	81,773	2,121,631
31 Dec	3,013,157	281,311	2,731,832	839,598	188,004	651,594	2,173,559	93,321	2,080,238
1967 30 Jun	3,061,055	303,441	2,757,614	865,026	209,215	655,811	2,196,089	94,226	2,101,803
31 Dec	3,048,424	317,206	2,731,218	875,292	227,012	648,280	2,212,732	90,194	2,122,538
1968 30 Jun	3,194,731	349,997	2,844,734	879,107	236,828	642,279	2,315,624	113,169	2,202,455
31 Dec	3,392,779	320,535	3,072,244	887,449	238,901	648,548	2,505,330	81,634	2,423,696
1969 30 Jun	3,570,393	310,226	3,259,467	889,615	239,787	649,828	2,680,778	71,139	2,609,639
31 Dec	3,699,543	285,304	3,414,239	902,662	231,497	671,165	2,796,881	53,807	2,743,074
1970 30 Jun	3,914,876	275,398	3,639,478	913,069	226,604	686,465	3,001,807	48,794	2,953,013
31 Dec	4,051,296	265,261	3,786,035	915,890	216,516	699,374	3,135,406	48,745	3,086,661
1971 30 Jun	4,149,913	245,851	3,904,062	915,901	197,883	718,018	3,234,012	47,968	3,186,044
31 Jul	4,155,446	245,324	3,910,122	920,180	196,783	723,397	3,235,266	48,541	3,186,725
31 Aug	4,148,447	243,897	3,904,550	923,081	195,042	728,039	3,225,366	48,855	3,176,511
30 Sep	4,131,327	241,555	3,889,772	922,610	192,675	729,935	3,208,717	48,880	3,159,837
31 Oct	4,119,957	240,704	3,879,253	920,203	190,515	729,688	3,199,754	50,189	3,149,565
30 Nov	4,093,499	237,692	3,855,807	919,513	188,776	730,737	3,173,986	48,916	3,125,070
31 Dec	4,077,730	233,471	3,844,259	920,966	185,469	735,497	3,156,764	48,002	3,108,762

a/ Data not available for all components.
 b/ Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.
 c/ December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of Reserve Components by the Armed Forces Act of 1952.

RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The adjoining table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since WW II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (page 87).

Since 1960 reserve officers have represented about one-half of the total officers on active duty, with an increase during the Berlin build-up, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total at time of the Vietnam conflict peak officer strength in 1969.

The number of enlisted reserves on active duty has been small, except at times of reserve recalls for strength build-ups, and except for the significant number of Naval Reserve enlisted on active duty at all times resulting from implementation of the 2-year active duty (2 x 6) reserve enlistment program.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

December 31, 1971

	Total	Officer	Enlisted
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	<u>233,471</u>	<u>185,469</u>	<u>48,002</u>
Army - Total	<u>93,123</u>	<u>90,308</u>	<u>2,815</u>
National Guard of the U. S.	<u>1,411</u>	<u>1,234</u>	<u>177</u>
Army Reserve	91,712	89,074	2,638
Naval Reserve	69,860	25,918	43,942 <u>a/</u>
Marine Corps Reserve	8,638	7,846	792
Air Force - Total	<u>61,850</u>	<u>61,397</u>	<u>453</u>
Air National Guard of the U. S.	<u>256</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>102</u>
Air Force Reserve	61,594	61,243	351

a/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 29, 1972

Department of Defense

PERSONNEL COMPLIMENT PERFORMING ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT ^{a/}

30 June 1946 to Date

	Total Dept. Defense	Army				Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
1946 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	462,009	53,039	b/	b/	
1947 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	27,976	2,307	b/	b/	
1948 30 Jun	87,875	309	39,000	20,503	1,623	13	26,337**	
1949 30 Jun	111,868	975	54,149	21,638	1,644	24	33,784**	
1950 30 Jun	100,351	889	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,884	
31 Dec	931,000	73,787	183,011	118,686	76,456	5,375	73,685	
1951 30 Jun	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,361	36,500**	127,200**	
31 Jul ^{c/}	731,252	95,355	202,394	183,785	74,318	36,600**	133,900**	
31 Dec	634,645	88,828	129,391	174,201	54,884	42,408	125,053	
1952 30 Jun	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,540	14,347	33,358	122,898	
31 Dec	406,940	18,733	116,320	129,251	18,814	15,351	108,441	
1953 1 Jan ^{d/}	402,061	18,733	116,350	124,513	18,673	15,351	108,441	
30 Jun	377,001	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575	
31 Dec	337,687	10,140	110,870	96,716	21,842	2,079	95,950	
1954 30 Jun	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021	
31 Dec	301,650	10,761	106,844	77,544	28,339	1,331	104,790	
1955 30 Jun	320,542	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455	
31 Dec	323,165	6,880	104,705	76,938	19,302	4,136	111,604	
1956 30 Jun	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810	
31 Dec	342,327	5,284	117,283	90,404	35,207	2,579	111,490	
1957 30 Jun	374,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837	
31 Dec	4,920	4,920	118,742	86,572	40,623	558	106,782	
1958 30 Jun	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722	
31 Dec	278,783	2,811	90,404	80,320	19,288	287	85,673	
1959 30 Jun	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,039	12,360	257	81,941	
31 Dec	228,784	1,818	64,996	70,896	9,893	276	80,945	
1960 30 Jun	210,765	1,684	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576	
31 Dec	217,120	1,533	60,362	71,198	7,768	286	75,973	
1961 30 Jun	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	285	73,949	
31 Dec	364,915	45,191	130,848	82,830	8,772	21,863	79,351	
1962 30 Jun	364,915	43,799	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,088	77,527	
31 Dec	232,341	1,861	65,269	81,772	8,272	448	74,719	
1963 30 Jun	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362	
31 Dec	229,804	1,545	66,306	82,032	7,697	404	71,840	
1964 30 Jun	230,351	1,543	67,976	87,791	7,344	361	70,336	
31 Dec	232,869	1,534	68,972	84,186	7,331	331	70,735	
1965 30 Jun	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,323	292	66,287	
31 Dec	245,198	1,414	69,334	95,441	11,827	245	64,839	
1966 30 Jun	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746	
31 Dec	281,325	1,408	83,797	108,190	19,021	185	68,724	
1967 30 Jun	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598	
31 Dec	317,206	1,578	117,613	108,448	15,930	146	73,491	
1968 30 Jun	349,937	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409	
31 Dec	320,535	13,189	132,656	79,291	13,157	7,924	74,332	
1969 30 Jun	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985	
31 Dec	285,304	1,835	121,414	78,652	12,651	535	70,217	
1970 30 Jun	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293	
31 Dec	265,561	1,623	115,745	72,306	10,241	401	64,945	
1971 30 Jun	245,851	1,480	107,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,575	
31 Jul	245,324	1,474	101,911	70,454	8,947	397	62,141	
31 Aug	243,897	1,468	100,347	70,478	8,653	397	62,554	
30 Sep	241,555	1,447	98,688	69,835	8,769	397	62,419	
31 Oct	240,704	1,451	96,697	71,009	8,743	399	62,405	
30 Nov	237,632	1,440	94,592	70,679	8,681	259	62,041	
31 Dec	233,471	1,411	91,712	69,860	8,638	256	61,594	

^{a/} Continuous or extended active duty. Excludes active duty for Reserve training.
^{b/} Data not available.
^{c/} Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.
^{d/} December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of components by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.
^{**} Approximate.

RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next two tables exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 90). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths have varied considerably over the years.

Department of Defense

1240

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

December 31, 1971

	Total	Nat'l Guard of the U.S.a/	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Nat'l Guard of the U.S.	Air Force Reserve
TOTAL	<u>3,844,259</u>	<u>381,654</u>	<u>1,986,156</u>	<u>588,600</u>	<u>279,826</u>	<u>87,215</u>	<u>520,808</u>
Officer	<u>735,497</u>	<u>31,596</u>	<u>312,312</u>	<u>185,407</u>	<u>22,903</u>	<u>11,364</u>	<u>171,915</u>
Enlisted <u>b/</u>	<u>3,108,762</u>	<u>350,058</u>	<u>1,673,844</u>	<u>403,193</u>	<u>256,923</u>	<u>75,851</u>	<u>348,893</u>
READY RESERVE	<u>2,547,230</u>	<u>381,654</u>	<u>1,219,628</u>	<u>423,126</u>	<u>186,979</u>	<u>87,215</u>	<u>248,628</u>
Officer	<u>249,068</u>	<u>31,596</u>	<u>108,539</u>	<u>55,974</u>	<u>7,562</u>	<u>11,364</u>	<u>34,033</u>
Enlisted <u>b/</u>	<u>2,298,162</u>	<u>350,058</u>	<u>1,111,089</u>	<u>367,152</u>	<u>179,417</u>	<u>75,851</u>	<u>214,595</u>
STANDBY RESERVE	<u>655,919</u>	-	<u>446,735</u>	<u>58,532</u>	<u>81,964</u>	-	<u>68,688</u>
Officer	<u>125,922</u>	-	<u>41,264</u>	<u>31,796</u>	<u>5,773</u>	-	<u>47,089</u>
Enlisted	<u>529,997</u>	-	<u>405,471</u>	<u>26,736</u>	<u>76,191</u>	-	<u>21,599</u>
Active Status	<u>553,656</u>	-	<u>431,948</u>	<u>31,320</u>	<u>79,663</u>	-	<u>10,725</u>
Officer	<u>42,408</u>	-	<u>26,478</u>	<u>4,584</u>	<u>3,472</u>	-	<u>7,874</u>
Enlisted	<u>511,248</u>	-	<u>405,470</u>	<u>26,736</u>	<u>76,191</u>	-	<u>2,851</u>
Inactive Status	<u>102,263</u>	-	<u>14,787</u>	<u>27,212</u>	<u>2,301</u>	-	<u>57,963</u>
Officer	<u>83,514</u>	-	<u>14,786</u>	<u>27,212</u>	<u>2,301</u>	-	<u>39,215</u>
Enlisted	<u>18,749</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	<u>18,748</u>
RETIRED RESERVE	<u>641,110</u>	-	<u>319,793</u>	<u>106,942</u>	<u>10,883</u>	-	<u>203,492</u>
Officer	<u>360,507</u>	-	<u>162,509</u>	<u>97,637</u>	<u>9,568</u>	-	<u>90,793</u>
Enlisted	<u>280,603</u>	-	<u>157,284</u>	<u>9,305</u>	<u>1,315</u>	-	<u>112,699</u>

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 912 total, 269 officers, 643 enlisted.
 b/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
 OASD (Comptroller)
 Directorate for Information Operations
 March 25, 1972

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT 2/

30 June 1946 to Date

	Total Dept. Defense	Army		Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard 3/ 2/	Army Reserve			Air National Guard 3/	Air Force Reserve
1946 30 Jun	2,086,537	78,841	710,094	228,130	82,807	10,007	419,194
1947 30 Jun	2,577,811	289,331	728,871	763,385	85,536	29,048	427,960
1948 30 Jun	2,485,779	313,805	588,978	487,319	111,188	41,418	350,178
1949 30 Jun	2,630,564	328,883	613,286	1,027,595	123,817	45,088	374,447
31 Dec	2,172,467	274,812	480,378	1,115,885	188,839	44,954	356,682
1951 30 Jun	2,002,480	241,547	465,484	919,786	40,367	20,114	315,248
31 Dec	1,951,892	247,123	497,783	840,679	22,577	11,807	307,983
1952 30 Jun	1,938,710	234,806	580,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,830
31 Dec	1,587,270	220,784	572,145	712,716	73,331	27,164	255,729
1953 1 Jan g/	1,951,661	230,724	578,145	701,802	74,836	27,164	285,590
30 Jun	2,036,398	278,164	798,086	665,971	78,455	35,556	280,686
31 Dec	2,251,564	296,654	945,603	637,943	92,164	40,311	238,889
1954 30 Jun	2,487,360	338,669	1,108,967	595,379	138,846	49,845	255,674
31 Dec	2,664,449	377,185	1,344,245	491,795	157,214	56,470	257,440
1955 30 Jun	2,985,296	378,046	1,648,686	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574
31 Dec	3,483,941	390,841	1,794,578	528,978	202,722	64,115	287,283
1956 30 Jun	3,781,173	480,535	1,975,599	547,640	229,641	65,534	344,864
31 Dec	3,585,868	418,790	1,887,388	574,879	249,574	64,880	389,417
1957 30 Jun	3,631,671	441,798	1,899,474	583,733	270,300	67,920	408,416
31 Dec	3,799,715	454,803	1,929,722	643,515	283,188	69,029	440,088
1958 30 Jun	4,088,061	442,369	2,034,548	674,763	311,376	69,444	498,940
31 Dec	4,184,494	431,946	2,139,611	706,386	310,147	70,242	526,212
1959 30 Jun	4,354,005	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,950	70,994	532,768
31 Dec	4,890,678	401,881	2,280,937	719,025	277,836	71,020	535,979
1960 30 Jun	4,147,244	407,549	2,217,472	678,227	248,477	70,880	520,749
31 Dec	3,971,287	413,699	2,075,694	654,137	213,244	69,887	504,626
1961 30 Jun	3,756,246	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,681	70,844	500,012
31 Dec	3,340,072	356,118	1,644,254	622,893	211,330	52,317	470,140
1962 30 Jun	2,994,633	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130
31 Dec	2,693,802	379,572	1,243,595	494,481	144,560	67,177	364,423
1963 30 Jun	2,435,533	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,375	319,308
31 Dec	2,508,416	382,042	1,134,004	460,637	124,389	74,931	327,413
1964 30 Jun	2,550,714	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	134,001	73,217	340,148
31 Dec	2,537,243	382,915	1,110,537	475,599	130,615	73,231	344,346
1965 30 Jun	2,576,404	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	389,765
31 Dec	2,671,445	423,432	1,146,452	485,504	137,081	74,654	350,317
1966 30 Jun	2,768,628	426,258	1,222,165	470,830	148,977	71,493	411,515
31 Dec	2,731,832	429,934	1,140,442	487,307	139,107	82,455	410,517
1967 30 Jun	2,757,614	420,565	1,217,984	479,213	144,448	83,758	411,806
31 Dec	2,770,818	419,336	1,235,674	469,571	145,016	85,857	415,544
1968 30 Jun	2,844,734	390,748	1,335,230	458,249	167,440	75,261	417,286
31 Dec	3,072,244	390,111	1,492,699	498,901	177,651	77,804	440,033
1969 30 Jun	3,259,407	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	201,578	83,414	468,445
31 Dec	3,414,244	394,776	1,685,445	554,641	217,586	84,871	476,440
1970 30 Jun	3,639,418	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	470,403
31 Dec	3,786,035	397,906	1,941,677	566,474	253,060	87,041	537,877
1971 30 Jun	3,904,082	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,640	542,640
31 Jul	3,910,122	398,927	2,040,773	572,043	271,763	85,754	541,366
31 Aug	3,904,550	395,634	2,038,662	579,419	268,434	85,594	536,307
30 Sep	3,889,772	342,025	2,026,771	581,454	271,246	85,705	532,541
31 Oct	3,879,251	348,639	2,010,818	580,374	265,578	86,277	527,567
30 Nov	3,855,807	344,563	1,998,854	581,950	262,416	87,052	520,872
31 Dec	3,844,299	381,654	1,986,156	588,600	270,436	87,215	520,408

a/ Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.
 b/ Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for June 30, 1950 to date. Air Force for June 30, 1951 through March 31, 1953.
 c/ Represents strength of Federally Recognized units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for June 30, 1949 and thereafter.
 d/ Not available.
 e/ December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect change in definition of components in accordance with the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1962.

READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

December 31, 1971

	Total	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty
Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation ^{a/}	2,900,000		
Unfilled Spaces	96,102		
Ready Reserve Strength	2,803,898	234,752	2,569,146
Coast Guard Reserve	23,197	1,281	21,916
DOD Reserve	2,780,701	233,471	2,547,230
Army	1,694,405	93,123	1,601,282
National Guard	383,065	1,411	381,654 ^{b/}
Army Reserve	1,311,340	91,712	1,219,628
Naval Reserve	492,986	69,860	423,126
Marine Corps Reserve	195,617	8,638	186,979
Air Force	397,693	61,850	335,843
Air National Guard	87,471	256	87,215
Air Force Reserve	310,222	61,594	248,628

^{a/} Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.^{b/} Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 912.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 30, 1972

RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

About one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

<u>Pay Group</u>	<u>Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training</u>	<u>Annual Paid Active Duty for Training</u>
A	48	14 days*
B	24	14 days*
C	12	14 days*
D	0	14 days*
E	0	30 days
F	0	4 months minimum initial active duty training

* Not less than 14 days exclusive of travel time.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

December 31, 1971

Pay Group	TOTAL a/	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty b/
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F	A,B,C	F	D,E
TOTAL DOD	982,832	928,232	880,709	47,523	54,600
Officers	129,353	112,773	112,773	-	16,580
Enlisted	853,479	815,459	767,936	47,523	38,020
Army Nat'l Guard	380,742	380,742	356,065	24,677	-
Officers	31,327	31,327	31,327	-	-
Enlisted	349,415	349,415	324,738	24,677	-
Army Reserve	297,351	249,351	240,240	9,111	48,000
Officers	47,451	36,551	36,551	-	10,900
Enlisted	249,900	212,800	203,689	9,111	37,100
Naval Reserve	124,135	120,785	116,140	4,645	3,350
Officers	22,500	19,700	19,700	-	2,800
Enlisted	101,635	101,085	96,440	4,645	550
Marine Corps Res.	43,803	42,943	39,549	3,394	860
Officers	3,865	3,165	3,165	-	700
Enlisted	39,938	39,778	36,384	3,394	160
Air Nat'l Guard	87,215	87,215	82,757	4,458	-
Officers	11,364	11,364	11,364	-	-
Enlisted	75,851	75,851	71,393	4,458	-
Air Force Reserve	49,586	47,196	45,958	1,238	2,390
Officers	12,846	10,666	10,666	-	2,180
Enlisted	36,740	36,530	35,292	1,238	210

a/ FY 1972 Budget Plan. To be revised at end of year when actual numbers of participants during FY 1972 are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1972

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

Pay Group	TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty ^{a/}
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F	A,B,C	F	D,E
Jun 30, 1960	1,078,589	997,162	931,072	66,090	81,427
Jun 30, 1961	1,085,665	1,004,760	936,916	67,844	80,905
Jun 30, 1962	958,013	889,117	825,716	63,401	68,896
Jun 30, 1963	964,361	896,499	843,060	53,439	67,862
Jun 30, 1964	1,047,542	953,256	871,384	81,872	94,286
Jun 30, 1965	1,002,493	932,469	890,581	41,888	70,024
Jun 30, 1966	1,054,095	969,188	929,204	39,984	84,907
Jun 30, 1967	1,065,564	982,670	887,877	94,793	82,894
Jun 30, 1968	1,000,941	922,318	909,261	13,057	78,623
Jun 30, 1969	1,013,067	960,404	921,830	38,574	52,663
Jun 30, 1970	1,040,818	987,257	910,352	76,905	53,561
Jun 30, 1971	1,035,029	978,390	928,729	49,661	56,639
Jul 31	1,027,208	972,608	906,690	65,918	54,600
Aug 31	1,017,547	962,947	902,033	60,914	54,600
Sep 30	1,007,458	952,858	891,236	61,622	54,600
Oct 31	996,658	942,058	884,228	57,830	54,600
Nov 30	988,262	933,662	878,262	55,400	54,600
Dec 31	982,832	928,232	880,709	47,523	54,600

^{a/} FY 1972 Budget Plan. To be revised at end of year when actual numbers of participants during FY 1972 are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 30, 1972

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

One of the methods for young men to discharge their military obligation is to join a reserve component and take an initial tour of active duty for training (see pages 97 and 98). This tour is followed by a period of obligatory membership in the Ready or Standby Reserve.

After a slow start this program attracted large numbers of recruits who chose this method of fulfilling their required military service.

The officers in the active duty basic training program are mainly ROTC graduates who were excess to active force requirements when commissioned, and who, as a result, were not ordered to active duty.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FOR FY 1972

	ACTUAL (Cumulative for Fiscal Year Thru)					
	Jul 31 1971	Aug 31 1971	Sep 30 1971	Oct 31 1971	Nov 30 1971	Dec 31 1971
ENLISTED - TOTAL DoD						
Enlistments	9,895	17,847	26,890	37,053	48,450	57,948
Entered AD Training	18,985	30,454	39,997	48,542	56,098	62,837
Completed AD Training	6,232	15,106	23,316	35,169	45,595	60,572
Army National Guard						
Enlistments	4,650	8,396	13,244	19,250	25,420	30,097
Entered AD Training	12,395	18,611	23,296	27,222	30,609	34,921
Completed AD Training	2,455	7,444	12,424	20,240	25,715	36,569
Army Reserve						
Enlistments	2,790	4,371	5,812	7,248	9,658	11,252
Entered AD Training	3,469	5,814	8,067	9,667	10,825	11,079
Completed AD Training	1,764	4,259	5,969	7,771	10,638	12,500
Naval Reserve						
Enlistments	1,058	2,212	3,608	4,882	6,211	7,478
Entered AD Training	1,492	2,788	3,723	4,912	6,102	6,590
Completed AD Training	301	803	1,636	2,563	3,403	3,993
Marine Corps Reserve						
Enlistments	379	794	1,251	1,731	2,193	2,685
Entered AD Training	558	1,087	1,660	2,134	2,531	2,954
Completed AD Training	1,042	1,376	1,636	1,999	2,343	3,045
Air National Guard						
Enlistments	715	1,491	2,082	2,747	3,568	4,715
Entered AD Training	837	1,634	2,433	3,473	4,637	5,606
Completed AD Training	244	509	677	1,458	2,176	2,935
Air Force Reserve						
Enlistments	303	583	893	1,195	1,400	1,721
Entered AD Training	234	520	818	1,134	1,394	1,687
Completed AD Training	426	715	974	1,138	1,320	1,530

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1972

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINERS" PROGRAMS, FY 1956-1971^{1/}

(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960	FY 1961	FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971
ENLISTED																
TOTAL DOD	37,554	122,478	102,283	87,219	126,968	129,995	94,075	113,577	175,496	117,865	204,673	96,232	61,850	112,655	179,364	102,045
Enlistments	19,214	86,872	113,968	96,426	126,348	126,348	92,462	107,039	145,667	122,465	94,088	204,858	54,403	87,937	160,615	131,610
Completed AD Training	2,508	35,625	123,740	93,589	100,517	118,503	84,653	111,006	110,209	157,674	92,537	146,809	130,319	58,811	123,276	139,615
Army National Guard	3,613 ^{2/}	33,047	51,903	47,798	69,150	66,253	47,404	59,289	107,511	68,180	109,039	45,114	27,726	43,096	104,464	92,425
Enlistments	3,613	22,029	44,272	49,841	63,604	62,278	43,705	51,086	79,442	74,226	45,873	109,990	20,788	31,290	84,125	70,000
Entered AD Training	1,090	5,395	38,859	40,195	55,108	62,452	37,417	57,013	57,516	92,851	47,635	77,058	67,282	21,966	53,454	64,622
Completed AD Training																
Army Reserve	27,272	63,114	28,240	21,054	38,032	45,566	25,673	28,905	44,103	27,351	62,037	28,000	17,684	48,511	44,459	30,175
Enlistments	10,753	33,960	45,268	27,186	36,777	45,669	24,239	33,301	43,590	25,251	15,769	69,934	11,722	36,182	50,042	40,304
Entered AD Training	1,222	23,027	63,124	32,196	26,316	37,795	31,511	34,506	30,245	41,700	16,450	44,445	38,710	22,164	46,607	30,271
Completed AD Training																
Naval Reserve	-	397	252	245	325	1,758	1,664	1,404	1,732	1,617	1,524	1,825	1,783	1,687	1,376	3,356
Enlistments	-	397	249	214	201	1,424	1,534	1,315	1,257	1,665	1,387	1,756	1,731	1,458	1,265	3,091
Entered AD Training	-	184	418	226	160	810	1,236	1,456	1,193	1,810	1,332	1,495	1,720	1,458	1,436	1,237
Completed AD Training																
Marine Corps Reserve	3,189	10,035	9,430	6,098	7,229	7,734	9,813	9,640	10,397	8,363	14,437	7,429	6,206	6,600	8,093	7,466
Enlistments	1,368	4,691	8,979	7,026	8,316	7,061	9,207	8,828	10,407	9,600	13,876	8,763	6,294	6,504	7,118	7,441
Entered AD Training	196	2,159	6,949	7,100	6,863	6,627	6,072	8,968	8,977	9,133	11,613	9,397	8,176	1,554	8,044	7,102
Completed AD Training																
Air National Guard	3,400 ^{2/}	12,029	9,466	8,870	8,065	2,593	2,668	10,701	7,955	8,618	11,694	8,991	9,076	9,817	13,353	4,040
Enlistments	3,400 ^{2/}	6,169	10,740	8,682	8,445	6,319	5,768	8,794	8,301	7,598	12,063	10,066	9,560	9,108	10,453	6,207
Entered AD Training	-	4,841	10,104	10,692	8,662	7,300	5,511	6,044	7,595	8,268	10,119	10,885	9,154	8,747	9,622	8,448
Completed AD Training																
Air Force Reserve	-	3,866	2,992	3,154	3,287	3,111	3,393	3,678	3,388	3,727	5,102	4,534	3,375	3,004	7,619	3,815
Enlistments	-	1,676	4,460	3,477	3,274	3,197	3,009	3,715	3,630	3,565	5,115	4,249	4,368	3,415	7,612	4,487
Entered AD Training	-	19	4,236	3,180	3,408	3,479	2,516	2,979	4,393	3,632	5,388	3,263	5,277	2,982	4,307	7,905
Completed AD Training																
OFFICERS																
TOTAL DOD	3,600	7,487	6,760	7,453	5,620	4,313	779	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Entered AD Training	125	4,471	8,520	7,030	5,872	4,735	991	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-
Completed AD Training																
Army Reserve	3,600	7,487	6,614	7,440	5,540	4,233	778	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Entered AD Training	125	4,471	8,424	6,973	5,872	4,623	984	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-
Completed AD Training																
Air Force Reserve	-	-	146	13	80	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered AD Training	-	-	96	57	-	115	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training																

^{1/} Enlisted 3-6 month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 262, AFR Act of 1952 as amended and supplemented by service regulations, and including Air National Guard former "11-week" and former "8-week" basic trainees. Officer 6-month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 6-4, UMRS Act, as amended. Since September 1963 covers enlistees for "not less than four months' initial active duty basic training."

^{2/} Estimated as number "Entered AD Training" during FY 1956.

^{3/} Estimated as number on AD training on 30 June 1956.

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Department of Defense
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR, OCTOBER 1967 TO DATE
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

School Year	Army			Navy			Air Force		
	Total DoD	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship	Total	Regular a/	Contract	Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship
1967-68: Oct 1967	237,050	3,082	166,607	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	2,476	55,224
May 1968	195,925	2,908	138,587	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	2,038	42,949
1968-69: Oct 1968	218,466	4,056	152,975	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	3,976	47,297
May 1969	174,722	3,800	121,326	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	3,866	36,667
1969-70: Oct 1969	161,507	4,846	110,420	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	4,445	32,920
May 1970	122,808	4,529	82,593	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	4,121	23,857
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	5,716	73,226	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	5,116	22,964
May 1971	92,245	5,193	57,454	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	4,914	18,156
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	5,637	49,044	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	5,624	19,811

a/ Financial Assistance programs under Sec. 2107, Title 10.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS, AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

School Year	Total		Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps			N. D. C. C.	
	No. of Schools	Enrollment	Total	Enrollment	By Service	No. of Schools	Enrollment
1967-68: Oct 1967	628	123,444	591	114,095	Army	37	9,349
May 1968	631	111,493	594	103,259	87,672	37	8,234
1968-69: Oct 1968	735	133,041	701	126,233	102,003	34	6,808
May 1969	758	121,660	725	115,520	91,655	33	6,140
1969-70: Oct 1969	836	137,594	805	133,615	105,497	31	3,979
May 1970	842	126,220	811	122,517	93,555	31	3,703
1970-71: Oct 1970	900	134,437	871	130,652	99,113	29	3,785
May 1971	899	124,007	870	120,813	89,249	29	3,194
1971-72: Oct 1971	965	134,321	939	131,073	93,843	26	3,248

* Estimated.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 9, 1972

**RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR
1947 - 1967**

School Year	SENIOR DIVISION						JUNIOR DIVISION Army <u>a/</u>
	Total DOD	Army	Navy			Air Force	
			Total	Regular	Contract		
1947-48: Oct 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 <u>b/</u>	21,941	69,392
May 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948-49: Oct 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 <u>b/</u>	40,685	67,851
May 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949-50: Oct 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 <u>b/</u>	47,705	67,214
May 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950-51: Oct 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
May 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951-52: Oct 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
May 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772
1952-53: Oct 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
May 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,383
1953-54: Oct 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
May 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 <u>e/</u>	70,373
1954-55: Oct 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
May 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 <u>e/</u>	69,566
1955-56: Oct 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
May 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 <u>e/</u>	79,775
1956-57: Oct 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
May 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 <u>e/</u>	81,710
1957-58: Oct 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
May 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958-59: Oct 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
May 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959-60: Oct 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
May 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960-61: Oct 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
May 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961-62: Oct 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
May 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962-63: Oct 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
May 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963-64: Oct 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
May 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964-65: Oct 1964	277,034	166,340 <u>d/</u>	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
May 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965-66: Oct 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
May 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966-67: Oct 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253 <u>f/</u>
May 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875 <u>f/</u>

a/ Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

b/ Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.

c/ Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III & IV, and end of school year for Air Science I & II.

d/ Beginning Oct 1964 Army Senior Division includes enrollment in college level ROTC at military schools.

e/ Includes Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

f/ Beginning May 1967, Junior Division includes enrollment in Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 10, 1972

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Since 1950 the number of retired military personnel has increased by about 500 percent.

The sharp increase is the consequence of large numbers who entered military service during WWII now qualifying for annuities.

DOD RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

	Non-disability	Disability		Fleet Reserve	Survivor Benefits (No. of Families)	Total
		Temporary	Permanent			
Year-End Number						
<u>Actual</u>						
30 June 1950	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-	131,929
30 June 1953	66,918	9,438	64,493	13,466	-	154,315
30 June 1955	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499	179,532
30 June 1957	97,352	12,146	66,653	22,595	1,128	199,874
30 June 1959	118,950	13,150	69,629	26,660	1,881	230,270
30 June 1960	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312	256,007
30 June 1961	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807	292,601
30 June 1962	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271	328,752
30 June 1963	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713	382,222
30 June 1964	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187	431,907
30 June 1965	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643	481,034
30 June 1966	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149	529,848
30 June 1967	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746	590,134
30 June 1968	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476	651,331
30 June 1969	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202	713,956
30 June 1970	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891	772,789
30 June 1971	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695	831,330
<u>FY 1973 Budget</u>						
30 June 1972	627,312	25,332	135,040	104,678	9,583	901,945
30 June 1973	684,611	26,075	141,215	100,275	10,585	962,761
Average Number						
<u>Actual</u>						
FY 1950	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-	128,697
FY 1953	63,790	7,320	63,925	12,181	-	147,216
FY 1955	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349	174,012
FY 1957	91,819	12,115	65,743	21,583	949	192,209
FY 1959	113,570	12,716	68,753	25,841	1,665	222,545
FY 1960	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098	242,904
FY 1961	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558	275,914
FY 1962	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043	313,436
FY 1963	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475	358,830
FY 1964	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932	410,853
FY 1965	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408	462,463
FY 1966	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896	508,566
FY 1967	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439	564,280
FY 1968	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116	624,496
FY 1969	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833	691,688
FY 1970	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560	750,144
FY 1971	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316	806,139
<u>FY 1973 Budget</u>						
FY 1972	601,579	24,508	131,499	105,486	9,149	872,221
FY 1973	660,725	25,729	138,288	102,186	10,088	937,016

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 16, 1972

**THIS REEL CONTAINS MATERIAL
CLASSIFIED AT TIME OF FILMING AS**

UNCLASSIFIED

**FOR CURRENT CLASSIFICATION
CONSULT CUSTODIAN OF THIS FILM**